

"THE AGITATION OF THOUGHT IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM."

CHARLES PARTRIDGE, PUBLISHER, 346 & 348 BROADWAY .- TERMS, TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM, IN ADVANCE; SINGLE COPIES, FIVE CENTS.

VOL. VI.-NO. 6.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, JUNE 6, 1857.

WHOLE NO. 266.

SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH

OL LITTE OF THE		a series in the	-	
PRI	CE:			
One Year, strictly in advance,				\$2 00
Six Months, To City Subscribers, if delivered,				. 1 00
Ten Copies for One Year, to one addres				2 50 15 00
Ten Copies for One Tear, to one addres				. 15 00

CONTENTS OF THIS NUMBER. Response of Governor Talimadge, Response of Governor Tallmadge,
Manifestations in Boston,
A singular Dream,
Somnambulism of a Lady in Love,
"Anti-Spiritualism," (a Reply)
Is it Electricity?
Book Notice (Conflict of Ages ended)
The Spiritual Question in Europe,
Proceedings of the Convention,
Appropriate Juxtaposition,
Madness with a "Method" in it,
What Can and What Can Not be Dispensed with,

45 ed, 45 Better than the Funeral Pile, pensed with, New Books and New Editions, 45 Artificial Preparation of Rattan, 46 Poisonous Snakes, 47 The Power of Powder, 47 A Machine for Mixing Mortar, "Nature of the Life after Death,"
The Nichols and Catholicism,
Born into the Spirit World,
Anti-Spiritualism,

41 The Queen and the Quakeress, 43 Curious Effects of Lightning, 43 China,
48 Elopement of a Catholic Priest with
his Penitent,
49 Quit Drinking,
40 Calvin and Servetus,
41 Calvin and Servetus,
42 Robbery and Piety,
43 Hen Persuaders,
44 Frenchman Conjugating an English
45 Verb,
46 The Magnetic Telegraph Foreshadow
47 ed,
48 48

PERSONAL AND SPECIAL NOTICES.

Mrs. Hatch's Lectures.

Mrs. Cora L. V. Hatch is to speak in Stuyvesant Institute, on Tuesday and Thursday evenings of this week, after which she will leave for Baltimore, where she is to remain until the first of July.

Dr. Hatch wishes to say in reply to many letters from the South and West, that he will not be able to visit them this season, but is in hope of doing so at some future time.

A Great Grove Meeting.

Mr and Mrs. U. Clark, editors of the Spiritual Clarion, are engaged to speak in Mr. J. V. V. McMeehan's Grove, Belgium, Onondago county, N. Y., on Sunday morning and afternoon, June 7th. They are to hold a series of similar meetings in central and western New York, during the season.

The Spiritual Register for 1857.

This pocket companion, with the statistics, facts, philosophy, names and address of mediums and lecturers, is mailed free, 10 cents single copy, and fourteen for one dollar, by U. Clark, Auburn, N. Y. Perry's Portable Mortice Machine.

We have received engravings of this machine, with evidences of its advantages over other machines in use. Price, \$15 and \$18. Address J. R Perry, Port Clinton, Schuylkill county, Penn.

The Spiritual Clarion.

This harmonic little sheet is edited and published weekly, at one dollar a year, by Mr. and Mrs. U. Clark, Auburn, N. Y.

Remedy for Fever and Ague. Dr. Orton, well known to the readers of the Telegraph, offers a remedy to the public for the cure of that distressing and stubborn disease, Fever and Ague. It is simple and harmless, and at the same time speedy in its effects, and is said to be entirely efficacious. It is put up in small packages, with full directions, and may be ordered by mail er otherwise from this office. Price, \$1 per box.

GAS MADE FROM WATER .- A French chemist, Mr. Gillard, has at last discovered and put into practical use the gas made from water, not in the laboratory or at an exhibition, but in illuminating a whole town. The ancient city of Narbonne, France, glories in a light, the elements of promise of a productive year. which are drawn from its antique and beautiful canal, the flames looking like the electric light, dazzling, but not tiresome, as white as can Young the chief man of Utah, has come to a sudden and untimely end. be, without vacillation or smell, all burners being similar to so many He was shot by Hector McLean whose wife he had seduced to quit her matism, Neuralgia, Hip and Spinal Diseases, also Nervous Allment and General Deplanets .- Courier Des Etats Unis.

lished by our government, viz., the carrying of a letter mail in four- of his forces from the scene of his recent exploits, and arrived in New horse post coaches, from some point on the Mississippi River, to San Orleans. There he has been fe'ed as a conqueror. Rumor says he in-Francisco, Cal. The bids for this service closed at Washington on tends to return to Nicaragua, but this must be regarded as problemat-Monday, but we have not learned to whom the contract is awarded. ical.

THE MOVING WORLD.

EMIGRATION OF WALDENSES .- Rev. Mr. Lorriaux, a Protestant minister of France, has just secured some three thousand acres of good land. at seventy-five cents per acre, Monongahela county, Va., not far from the Pennsylvania line, for a congregation of some five hundred Waldenses who propose to emigrate from the high Alps in the southeast of France. It is thought that the report of this satisfactory purchase and settlement will induce many thousands of French Protestants to remove to the same locality.

The Passamaquaddy tribe of Indians, who formerly owned nearly the whole of the State of Maine, and have gradually been restricted by the whites, until they have a fee simple to only a hundred acres of land, without timber, for the support of five hundred persons-the remains of their tribe have applied to President Buchanan for redress They demand payment for their lands, which have been taken from them without compensation; and also for the services of their fathers in the Revolutionary War. This tribe has always been friendly; and our government will but fulfill the plainest dictates of justice, in amply providing for their wants, and doing all that can be done to secure their future prosperity. As a part of what is due them, they should have a township of land given them, and be invited to become citizens of the United States.

A slight collision has occurred in Ohio, between a Marshall of the United States and his deputies, and a local sheriff and his posse. The Marshal arrested several citizens in the interior of the State, on the charge of harboring and assisting run-away slaves; when the sheriff with a writ of habeas corpus, undertook to set them at liberty again. The writ was resisted by the marshal, some shots were fired, when the United States officers were overpowered, and taken to Springfield for trial, for resisting the laws of the State.

The present high prices of meat may do something toward reducing us to a more healthful standard of living. In the consumption of aniimal food, Americans, as in most other things, are quite ahead of the rest of mankind; and it is not to be doubted that this carnivorous propensity is at the bottom of much general ill health, and many special cases of conjection and dyspepsia. We should all be the better for banishing meat from two of the three daily meals, reserving it only at dinner.

The mystery which has enveloped the Newburgh tragedy, seems to be clearing up. The murdered woman is likely to be identified as the wife of one Brown, a French negro, and owner of a clothing store in Boston. Mrs. Brown had at times lived separately from her husband in New York, where it seems likely she had involved herself in a questionable career, out of which the terrible denouement has sprung. The particulars, however, if known to the officers engaged in ferreting out the matter, have not been made public.

The late fine weather has changed the prospects of the season as to crops. Fruit was never more promising. The wheat crop, which suffered from the severity of the long winter, has been greatly benefited -having had time to fill in-by the lateness of the Spring. Corn looks well; and on the whole, throughout the Union, there is now the

Elder Pratt, a celebrated Mormon leader, and next to Brigham husband and family, and become a member of his harem.

THE most important mail route ever attempted, is about to be estab- General Walker, of Nicaraguan notoriety, has fled with the remains

METHODISM IN ENGLAND .- The total number, says the Methodist Quarterly, of attendances at the various places of worship in England, on Sunday, March 30th, 1851, the day that the census was taken, were: Church of England, 5,292,551; Wesleyan Methodists (all branches), 2,417,353; Independents, 1,214,059; Baptists (all branches), 930,190; All other religious bodies, 1,041,913. Total, 10,896,066. From these figures alone it is easy to determine that the progress of Methodism in England has been far more rapid, and its influence over the public mind more potent, than that of any other religious community.

PROSPECT FOR WHEAT .- We learn from various points, in this and adjoining States, that the prospect of the wheat crop is excellent. The Springfield (Illinois) Journal of the 27th ult. says: "To this time. so far as our information extends, the wheat crop in this vicinity promises a good yield. The weather has not been so favorable as could have been desired, owing to the frequent thaws and freezing, but we understand it is generally alive; and, unless the March frosts are too severe, it may be considered safe."

The Hillsborough Herald of the 28th ult. says; "From all parts of this and adjoining counties, we hear the most flattering accounts of the appearance of this crop; and as there was an unusual amount sown last fall, we may expect an abundant harvest."

The Jackson (Mich.) Patriot says: "We have visited portions of the country since the snow disappeared, and we never saw the wheat look better. If present appearances continue, it will be the best crop we have had for many years."

The ship that carried General Wolfe to Quebec, in 1759, is still affoat, and now lying at Savannah. She was built in 1757, one hundred years ago, and still looks staunch and strong. She is called the Mary and Anne, and has just arrived from Barcelona, Spain.

William H. Webb, ship-builder of this city, is about to commence the construction of a mammoth steam frigate for the Emperor of Russia. The contract was originally made by the Czar Nicholas, before the Crimean war; but that event interfered with its fulfillment. It is now renewed by the present Czar.

Governor Walker has arrived in Kansas, and promulgated his inaugural address. In it he declares that what are known as the bogus laws, must be sustained.

I GIVE AWAY MONEY!

A ND you will find it so too; because for sixty cents in silver, or postage stamps, I will send you, postpaid, over two hundred and sixty of the best recipes in the known world. Among them are recipes for making Black Ink, Indelible Ink, Shaving 8 aps, Soft Soaps, Hair Tonics, Artificial Honey (which can be made to cost not so much as brown augar, and can not be detected from natural strained Honey), Colognes, Toothache Cure, Bittera, Pilis, Corn Cure (a sure thing), Washing Fluid, Vinegar (the best, and can be made at a cost of less than four rents per gallon), Glue, Patent Rat Destroyer, "Dead Shot" (to bed bugs) and in short for making almost anything that you wish in almost any department.

The list of recipes thus compiled, embraces almost everything in the recipe line that has been advertised by different persons throughout the Union, baside a great many which have never before been given to the public.

The best of reference can be given as to responsibility, etc., if desired. On receipt of the price, I shall positively send all (not a part as many do) of the two hundred and sixty recipes. You will find on receiving those recipes, that I actually give you more than one hundred dollars' worth for only sixty cents.

Send on your orders and they shall be promptly answered. Address

IRA F. NEWMAN, East Cansan, N. H.

MRS. M. A. CLARK,

W HO has for a long time applied Electricity and Magnetism, also Medicate and Vapor Baths, to the cure of Disease, has been very successful in treating Rhouhility. Weakly and nervous Females would do well to call on Mrs. C. at her residence, No. 384 Broome Street. Terms moderate; consultation free.

A. OSTRANDER, DENTIST,

384 BROOME STREET.

A LL operations in Dentistry performed in a skillful manner. Terms moderate. A. O. uses a new composition for filling large cavities, which will not change

The Spiritualists' Directory.

PUBLIC LECTURERS.

NEW YORK.

' S. B. BRITTAN will devote a portion of his time to giving Lectures on the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism; the Laws of Vital Motion and Organic Development; the relations of Sensation and Thought to the Bodily Functions; the Philosophy of Health and Disease; also, lectures on various Moral, Progressive and Philosophico-Theological and Practical Subjicts. Address, New York.

REV. T. L. HARRIS, widely known in this country and Europe as an inspired thinker. poet and orator, is one of the most brilliant and powerful lecturers on the Spiritual Philosophy and cognate subjects. Mr. H. is paster of the congregation of Christian Spiritualists, worshiping at Academy Hall, Broadway, opposite Bond-street; and Editor of the Herald of Light. His address is Box 3007, P. O., New York.

WILLIAM FISHBOUGH, one of the first writers and speakers who took a public stand in favor of Spiritualism, who has been a close observer of its facts and phenomena, and a diligent student of its philosophy, is prepared to lecture on such branches of that and kindred themes as may be deemed useful and edifying to his audiences Address, care of Charles Partridge, at this office.

R. P. AMBLER, one of the most eloquent and popular speakers, lectures (under spiritual influence,) on the Principles of Modern Spiritualism in all its relations. He will answer calls for lectures on Sunday, and also for lectures during the week, in the vicinity of Philadelphia, New York and Boston, Address (?)

MISS C. M. BEEBE, Medium, whose lectures lately delivered in New York, Troy, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and elsewhere, have been so highly appreciated for the chasteness and elegance of their diction, and the refining and elevating character of their subject matter, may be addressed by those who desire her services as a lecturer, care of Charles Partridge, this office.

MR. & MRS. U. CLARK, the Spiritual Lecturers, will respond to calls together, or Mr. Clark alone, to officiate at marriages and funerals, or as lecturer and healing medium, Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

CHABLES PARTRIDGE, an early advocate and supporter of Spiritualism, and a diligent collector of the facts of the new unfolding, is prepared to give the results of his investigations to audiences which may require his services. Address, this office. DR. J. R. ORTON, who has several well-prepared lectures in illustration and defense of Spiritualism, will deliver them to such audiences as may apply for his services. Address, care of Charles Partridge, this office.

DR. R. T. HALLOCK, known and appreciated as a clear and fluent speaker, will lecture on various subjects connected with Spiritualism. Address, corner of Christie and Broome-streets, New York.

MRS. B. F. HATCH (formerly Cora L. V. Scott), is a Trance-Speaking Medium, whose poetic and philosophical discourses have attracted large audiences and given high satisfaction. Address Dr. B. F. Hatch, 309 Fourth Avenue.

W. S. Courtney, Esq., a strong defender and expositor of the Spiritual Philosophy. Address, New York.

MR. & MRS. A. J. Davis are too widely known in the lecture-field to require anything beyond a record of their names. Address, New York.

MRS. E. J. FRENCH, the well-known Healing Medium and Trance-speaker, Address, New York,

DR. JOHN BOVEE DODS. Address, New York,

REV. T. C. BENNING, an able advocate of the Spiritual Philosophy. Address, New York.

DR. O. H. WELLINGTON, Address, New York.

MR. & MRS. JOHN F. COLES. Mrs. C. is a Trance-speaker. Address, New York. MRS. BECK, through whom Spirits speak with facility, will answer the calls of those who may desire her to lecture to them, within any convenient distance from this city. Address, 383 Eighth Avenue, New York.

REV. CHARLES HAMMOND, Trance and Normal Speaker. Address, Rochester, N. Y. G. M. Jackson, Trance Speaker. Address, Prattsburg, N. Y.

S. A. Johnson, Trance Speaker. Address, Prattsburg. N. Y. MRS, DR. Cowley, Trance Speaker. Address, Victory, N. Y.

THOMAS G. FOSTER, Trance Speaker. Address, Buffalo, N. Y. DR. BRADKIE, Trance Speaker. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

MRS. F. M. GAY, Trance Speaker. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

J. W. SEAVER, Trance and Normal Speaker. Address, Byron, N. Y.

Mas, E. C. Peck, Trance Speaker. Address, Phenix, N. Y. MRS. W. PALMER, Trance Speaker. Address, Big Flatts, N. Y.

Mas. J. H. Allen, Trance Speaker, Address, Auburn, N. Y.

Mrs. C. Elliot, Trance Speaker. Address, Spofford's Corners, N. Y. REV. D. C. O'DANIELS, Address, Frankfort, N. Y.

H. K. PARKS, Address, Baldwinsville, N. Y.

IRA HITCHCOCK, Address, Oneida, N. Y.

E. STONE, Address, Oneida, N. Y.

E. Woodward. Address, Syraguse, N. Y. J. C. VANTASSEL. Address, Messina Springs, N. Y.

G. WEEDEN, Address, Morris, N. Y.

DR. A. M. POTTER, Address, Elmira, N. Y.

REV. H. SLADE. Address, Saratoga, N. Y.

G. W. TAYLOR, Address, North Collins, N. Y.

George Payon. Address, Waterloo, N. Y.

MASSACHUSETTS.

A. E. Newron, Editor of the New England Spiritualist, will respond to the calls of those who may desire his services as a lecturer on the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Address, No. 15 Franklin-street, Boston, Mass.

S. C. Hewirr, formerly Editor of the New Era, lectures on Spiritualism, as a science, as clearly proved as chemistry or any of the natural sciences; also, on its Philosophy and its uses. He may be addressed at 15 Pranklin street, Boston, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH SMITH, Trance-speaker. Address, Boston, Mass, DR. JOHN MAYHEW, Trance-speaker. Address, Boston, Mass. Miss R. F. Menr, Trance Speaker. Address, Roxbury, Mass, S. Monse, Trance Speaker. Address, Springfield, Mass. Miss L. A. Jewett, Trance Speaker. Address, Springfield, Mass.

Miss Sarah Magoun, Trance Speaker. Address, East Cambridge, Mass. MISS MARTHA E. BROWN, Trance Speaker. Address, Orange, Mass. H. P. FAIRFIELD, an eloquent Trance Speaker. Address, Wilbraham, Mass.

Miss Almira Y. Pease, Trance Speaker and Psychometrist, South Wilbraham, Ms MRS. V. J. BURRELL, Trance Speaker. Address, Randolph, Mass. MRS, S. B. Ellis, Trance Speaker. Address, Hanson, Mass.

WM, HUME, Trance Speaker. Address, Wilbraham, Mass. N. S. Greenleaf, Trance Speaker. Address, Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. J. PAFFER, Trance Speaker. Address, North Hanson, Mass. REV. D. F. GODDARD. Address, Chelsen, Mass.

ALLEN PUTNAM. Address, Roxbury, Mass, J. J. Locke, Address, South Reading, Mass.

J. H. W. Tooner. Address, Salem, Mass, R. Elmer. Address, Springfield, Mass.

PENNSYLVANIA.

PROF. ROBERT HARE, the eminent thinker, writer and chemist. Address, Philadel-

ISAAC REHN. Address, Philadelphia, C. H. DEWOLFE. Address, Philadelphia. L. J. PARDEE, Trance Speaker. Address, (?) VERMONT.

Austin E. Simmons lectures in the Trance State, as he is impressed by the controlling Spiritual Influences. Address, Woodstock, Vt.

Miss A. W. Sprague lectures under Spiritual Influence. Her abilities are spoken of in terms of high estimation by those who have been accustomed to hear her. Address, Plymouth, Vt.

Rry, Ginson Smith will lecture on Human Magnetism, Clairvoyance, the Facts and Laws of Spiritualism, and all similar subjects wherever he may be called. Post Office address, South Shaftsbury, Vt.

MRS. F. O. HAYZER, Trance Speaker. Address, Burlington, Vt. MRS. M. S. Townsend, Trance Speaker, Address, Burlington, Vt.

Mas. M. S. Newton delivers lectures on themes connected with Spiritualism while in the Trance state.

RHODE ISLAND. MRS. H. F. HUNTLEY, Trance Speaker, Address, Providence, R. I.

OHIO. JOHL TIFFANY, Esq. Address, Painsville, O.

MRS. H. F. M. BROWN. Address, Cleveland, O.

L. S. EVERETT, Address, Cleveland, O. ELIJAH WOODBUFF. Address, Cleveland, O.

Mas. Dr. Barrt, Trance Speaker. Address, Cleveland, O.

B. W. FREEMAN, Trance Speaker. Address, Columbus, O.

F. GALE. Address, Columbus, O. W. H. CRITTENDEN, Trance Speaker. Address, Grafton, O.

L. E. BARNARD. Address, Akron, O. WM. DENTON. Address, Dayton, O.

O. S. SUTLIFT. Address, Ravenna, O.

N. H. Swain. Address, Columbus, O. MRS. WARNER. Address, Chardon, O.

J. E. Morrison, Trance Speaker. Address, Cleveland, O.

Almon B. French, Trance Speaker. Address, Farmington, O. R. P. Wilson, long known as a successful lecturer on Spiritualism in the northern part of Ohio, will receive invitations to lecture in accessible places. He may

be addressed, River Styx, O. S. J. Finney, Impressible or Trance Speaker. Address, (?) MICHIGAN.

Hon. WARREN CHASE, Address Battle Creek, Mich.

MRS. C. M. TUTTLE, of Albion, Mich., a popular Trance Speaking Medium of three rears' successful experience, will accept invitations to speak in places West-in Michigan, Indiana, Illinois and Ohio, and short distances East. Address, Albion, Michigan.

ILLINOIS.

REV. HERMAN SNOW. Address, Rockford, Ill.

WISCONSIN. DR. C. P. SANDFORD, Speaking Medium and Normal Lecturer on Spiritualism, will respond to calls for public lectures. Address, Hendecville, Columbia County, Wis-

G. C. Stewart, who generally speaks involuntarily, under Spirit control, will respond to calls to lecture on Spiritualism, within any convenient distance from this city. He may be addressed at Newark, N. J.

Rev. J. B. Ferguson. Address, Nashville, Tenn.

LIFE OF A SEER.

Just Published,

The Autobiography of Andrew Jackson Davis, THE MAGIC STAFF,

Copies sent by mail, at the retail price, \$1 25, free of postage. This is the most original and useful volume ever written by the world-renowned L Clairvoyant. It gives an accurate and rational account of his social, psychological and Literary Career, beginning with his first memories and ascending step by step through every subsequent year to the present period. There are, perhaps, thousands who regard Mr. Davis as a person of almost supernatural abilities, while a still greater number treat him and his writings with unmitigated prejudice. Hence such a work as we now offer to the public is particularly needed to institute a mean between these two mental extremes, and to give the candid investigator a clear understanding of psychological science. We are very confident that this timely volume will at once gratify the desires of believers, and meet unanswerably the objections and allegations of the unfriendly. Some idea of the work may be derived from the following table of contents.

Eminence.

LI. The Reconciliation,

XXXIX. The Mountain of Justice, XL. The Principles of Nature,

XLI The Sorrows of New York,

INITIAL CONSIDERATIONS.—By the Author's Companion, 9 XXXII. The Dawning Light, 19 XXXII. In which I yield to the Mystic Power, 19 ther's Companion, The use of Autobiography, 24 XXXIII. My First Flight through The Local Habitation, 28 Space, 34 XXXIV. The Summit of the First III. The Name, IV. The Vendue and Departure, V My First Memories, VI. My First Temptation, VII. A Change of Scene, 41 Mountain, 46 XXXV. An entire change of Pro-51 gramme, 54 XXXVI. My Journey Toward the VIII. The Dutchman's Ghost, Valley,
60 XXXVII. Special Providences,
66 XXXVIII. A Struggle for the Second IX. In which I make more Discover-Other Scenes in this Drams,

XI. Sunshine and Clouds, XII. In which I ask many Questions, XIII. In which I go Baby-hanting. XIV. The Curtain rises again, dXLII. Several New Stavs,

YLIII. Several New Stavs,

YLIII. Several New Stavs,

XLIV. Events of the Valley,

XLIV. Events of the Field,

XLV. Missionaries in the Field,

XLVII. Vision of Perpetual Peace,

XLVIII. The Furnished Room,

XLVIII. Night and Morning,

XLVIII. Facts and Fancies,

YLIX. Facts and Fancies,

The Fraterial Marriage. XV. In which are Signs of Second-XVI. My Temptation to be profane, XVII. My Mother's Dream, XVIII. Signs, and the things signifled, XIX, A Chapter of Accidents, XX. The Gambler's Flery Fate, XXI In which I go to School, XXII. My Father and Alcohol part 123 L. The Fraternal Marriage, Company, XXIII. Initial Experiences in Hyde

129 LH. The Fatal Gem, LHI. Readings and Teachings, LIV. In the Open Field, XXIV. A Curious Case of Witcheraft, 148
XXIV. Other Episodes in this History, 153
XXVI. In which I hear strange Music, 164
LVIII. The Double Suicide, LVIII. The Theological Eclipse, 164
LVIII. The Infinite Conjugation,

XXVII. My Lancasterian Education, 171 LIX. Cause and Effect, XXVIII. The Ups and Downs of Life, 174 LX. Golden Tokens, XXIX. A Lesson of Self-Dependence, 185 LXL Singular Visitations, XXX. My Life with Ira Armstrong, 188 LXII. The Conjugal Marriage, a Of those strange events which have marked the Author's most private and interior experiences, the descriptions are marvelously beautiful, and the whole is distinguished by a style at once simple and pathetic, romantic and familiar, original and entertaining. It will be a book of great usefulness and importance to parents and

children, teachers and pupils, reformers and philosophers. The volume contains 559 pages, 12mo, printed on good paper and well bound, embellished with two steel engravings, likenesses of the Author and his wife; also, two earefully executed illustrations, one of Mr. Davis' birth-place, the other of a death scene. Beside these, the book contains diagrams illustrative of the Author's Clairvoyant discoveries. Retail price, \$1 25. Orders are respectfully solicited, and J. S. BROWN & CO., will be promptly filled by the Publishers, No. 22 Frankfort street, New York.

MRS. A. M. BRITT TS lecturing in the State of Illinois. Those requiring her services will address their letters to Peoria, Illinois,

To the Patrons of this Paper.

TERMS OF THE SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH. One Year, strictly in Advance, Six Months, . To City Subscribers, if Delivered,

* .* A liberal discount is made to local and traveling Agents. REMOVALS AND DISCONTINUANCES .- It is our custom to notify patrons of the time

when their subscriptions terminate, and if they are not renewed, the paper is stopped. We beg our friends not to deem it abrupt or unkind in us if the paper is discontinued, since our mailing clerk keeps the books in accordance with the general system we have adopted, and can exercise no discretion. The proprietors never know, except by chance, when a subscription expires or a paper is discon-

To our City Susschiakes .- We purpose in future to deliver this paper to city subscribers through the regular mail, which can be done for one cent per copy, if the subscriber prepays the postage at this office. The price of the paper and delivery will be \$2 50, and the subscriber must take the risk of the faithful performance of duty, so far as relates to the Post Office Department.

To ADVERTISERS -The wide circulation of the TELEGRAPH now renders it a desirable advertising medium, and the proprietors will continue to occupy a limited portion of their space at the following rates. Twelve and a half cents per line will be the price for a single insertion; each succeeding insertion, eight cents per line. To those who advertise for three months, no extra charge will be made for the first insertion. Every advertisement must be prepaid to secure its appearance for the time it is expected to remain, and it will be discontinued when that time expires.

CHARLES PARTRIDGE'S AGENTS.

Who will supply the Spiritual Telegraph and Books in our list at Publishers' Prices. ROCHESTER, N. Y.—D. M. Dewey.
ALBARY, N. Y.—A. F. Chatfield, 414 B'way.
TROY, N. Y.—S. F. Hoyt, 3 First-street.
BUFFALO, N. Y.—T. S. Hawks, Post-office BALTIMORE, MO .- H. Taylor, 111 Baltimore-street; William M. Lang. Nashville, Tenn.—James M. Lyon, 46 College-street.

Building.
Utica, N. Y.—Roberts & French, 172 GenPresee-street.
Boston, Mass.—Bela Marsh, 15 Franklinst.; Burntan, Federhern & Co., 9 and
13 Courtest.

18 Court-st. HARTFORD, CONN .-- A. Rose. PHILADELPHIA-Barry & Henck, No. 886

Race-street.

196

204

868

404

429

son Avenue.

St. Louis, Mo.—Woodward & Co., N. E. corner Fourth and Chesnut-sta; Miss Sarah J. Irish, No. 45 Fitth-street.

Tononro, C. W.—E. V. Wilsen. WASHINGTON, IOWA-E. J. Wooley.

Other Agents and Book-dealers will be supplied promptly. A liberal discount allowed to the trade for cash.

The following persons are authorized to receive money for Subscriptions to the SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH, and for all BOOKS contained in our Catalogue. NEW-YORK-John F. Coles. MERIDEN, CONN.-R. L. Roys. NEW-YORK—John F. Coles.
BATAVIA, N. Y.—J. J. Denslow.
CLYMER, N. Y.—N. B. Greeley.
EABLVILLE, N. Y.—William Madge.
SMYENA, N. Y.—J. O. Ransom.
MORRISVILLE, N. Y.—T. Hecox.
MORRISVILLE, N. Y.—J. H. Allen.
CENTER SHERMAN, N. Y.—A. E. Lyon.
SOUTHOLD, L. I.—J. H. Goldsmith.
WINSTED, CONN.—Rodley Moore. WINSTED, CONN.-Rodley Moore.

Meriden, Conn.—R. L. Roys.
Glendale, Mass.—John H. Lybd.
Springfeld, Mass.—Rufus Elmer.
Wordster, Mass.—A. P. War.
Center Sandwich, N.H.—C. C. Fellows.
Woodstock, Vr.—Austin E. Simmons.
Morrisville, Pa.—G. M. Allen.
Reading, Pa.—H. A. Lerez.
Coldwater, Mich.—E. A. Wilhems.
Pontiac, Mich.—F. A. Wilhems.
Pontiac, Mich.—Candace L. Calvin.
Cleaveland, O.—S. E. Everett.
Cedar Rapids, Jowa—W. Rathborn.
Oregon Citt.—F. S. Holland.
Danvill, Texas—C. B. Susti.
Farmersville, C.W.—William W. Kirg.

Bridgeport, Conn.—Ronajah Mallory.
Stepnet, Conn.—General Judson Curtis.
Habtford, Conn.—Dr. J. R. Mettler.
New Haven, Conn.—H. N. Goedman.
South Manchester, Cr.—Ward Cheney.
Thompsonville, Conn.—Isaac T. Pease.

OUR FOREION AGENTS.

ENGLAND.—London,—H. Bailliere, 219 Regent street.
FRANCE.—Paris,—J. B. Bailliere, 19 Rue Hautefuelle.
SPAIN.—Madrid.—Ch. Bailly Bailliere, 11 Calle del Principe.

MRS. METTLER'S MEDICINES.

All these Remedies are compounded according to Mrs. Mettler's directions, given while in a state of Clairvoyance, and are purely vegetable, and perfectly safe under

Mrs. Mettler's Restorative Syrup.-For an impure state of the Blood, derangement of the Secretions, Bilious Obstructions, Unequal Circulation, Sick and Nervous Readache, Inactivity of the Liver, Constipation of the Bowels, Irritation of the Muceus Membrane, etc. Price per bottle, \$1.

Mrs. Mettler's Dysentery Cordial. A Stomach and Bowel Corrector .- Price per bottle, 30

Mrs. Mettler's Celebrated Elizir.-For Cholera, Cholic Pains, Cramps of the Stomach and Bowels, Rheumatic and Neuralgic Pains, Bilions Stomach, Fever and Ague, and internal injuries. Price per bottle, 50 cents. Mrs. Mettler's Neutralizing Mixture. -- For Bilious Obstructions, Acidity of the Stom-

218 ach, Dyspepsia, Constipation of the Bowels, Headache, and Febrile symptoms occasioned by cold or worms. Price per bottle, 50 cents, Mrs. Mettler's Pulmonaria,-For Colds, Irritation of the Throat and Lungs, Hemorr-

hage, Asthma, Consumption, Whooping Cough, and all diseases of the Respitary Organs. Price per bottle, \$1. Mrs. Mettler's Healing Ointment.-For Burns, Scalds, Fresh Cuts and Wounds of al-

most every description, Boils, Salt Rheum, Blisters, Swelled and Sore Breasts or Nipples, Glandular Swelling, Piles, Chapped Hands or Chaffing. Price per box, 25 cents. Mrs. Mettler's Remarkable and Unprecedented Liniment,-For Lamoness and Weakness

of several parts of the human system, Contracted Muscles and Sinews, Rhemostic, Inflammatory and Neuralgic Affections, Callous and Stiff Joints, Spasmodic Contractions, etc., etc. Price per bottle, \$1. JAMES McCLESTER, Proprietor. A. Rose, Agent, Hartford, Conn.

CHARLES PARTRIDGE, Agent for New York. AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF MRS, METTLER'S MEDICINES.

Abraham Rose, Hartford, Conn.; Charles Partridge, 848 Broadway, New York; Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin-street, Boston; Barry & Henck, Ste Raccost, Philadelphia; Stephen Albro (Age of Progress), Buffalo, N. Y.; W. H. Hutchings, 82 Canal-street, New Orleans; A. F. Chatfield, Albany, N. Y.; Isaac Post & Co., Rochester, N. Y.; S. Bulkeley Norwich, Conn.; William B. Dyer, Bridgeport, Cosp.; John A. Weed, Norwalk, Conn.; Charles R. Bennett, Glens Falls, N. Y.; Upham & Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Sands Seeley, Stamford, Conn.; Christopher Wootbridge & Co., South Manchester, Conn.; Charles P. A. Mason, Providence, R.I.; Mrs. M. Hayes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Henry Sherburne, Esperence, N. Y.; B. K. Eliza & Haven, Springfield, Mass.; Thomas Lord, Bridgeport, Conn.; H. G. Fewler, Auburn, N. Y.; D. M. Eddy, Cleveland, Ohio; Daniel N. Trall, Lyndon, Vt.; Octavina King, 634 Washington-street, Boston; W. W. Whipple & Co., Portland, Mc.; Hill & House, Saratoga, N. Y.; C. S. Clay, Kingston, N. J.; J. D. Talimadge, Circles att, O.; W. M. Saning, Baltimore, Md.; A. D. Tyler, Camden, Me.; John S. Gilman, Newburyport, Mass.; Mayberry & Blake, Lowell, Mass.; S. B. Nichols, Berlington, VI.; Stephen A. Spencer, New Haven, Conn.; Dr. A. E. Noble, Port Huron, Mich.; Pratt, Hayden & Co., Essex, Conn.; Daniel Norton, Southington, Conn.: Captain Hurt, Middle Haddam, Conn.; W. H. Wells, Southold, L. L.; B. D. Stevens, Fulton, N. Y.; William H. Gogswell, Rockville, Conn.; Hiram Rogers, McHeary, Ill.; Amos Watrons. Mystic Bridge, Conn.; H. Simeoneaus, Detroit, Mich.; Jeseph Woods, Knightstown, Ind.; George Nichols, Wickford, R. I.; E. R. Squier, Kalamatoo, Mich.; Thomas Shields, San Francisco, California; E. Foster, Carthagena, South America. 106-tf

Boarding, 137 Spring-street-Where Spiritualists can live with comfort and economy, with people of their own sentiments.



"THE AGITATION OF THOUGHT IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,"

CHARLES PARTRIDGE, PUBLISHER, 346 & 348 BROADWAY .- TERMS, TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM, IN ADVANCE; SINGLE COPIES, FIVE CENTS.

VOL. VI.--NO. 6.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, JUNE 6, 1857.

WHOLE NO. 266.

The Principles of Nature.

RESPONSE OF GOVERNOR TALLMADGE.

TO THE EDITORS OF THE JOURNAL OF COMMERCE. Gentlemen-I some time since wrote an article for the Spir-ITUAL TELEGRAPH, giving a cursory review of Count Gasparin's book on Modern Spiritualism. The article was designed to show to Spiritualists, especially, the views I entertained of the Count's book, after an attentive perusal of it. I did not know that my article met the eyes of any others than Spiritualists, inasmuch as opponents seldom profane their hands with spiritual papers, and the secular and religious press seldom publish even facts, much less arguments, in relation to the spiritual intended to be understood to say, that if the Count did not manifestations.

It seems, however, that your correspondent, "H," has condescended to notice my article. I have this day, for the first time, seen his communication. I am not in the habit of noticing anonymous writers, but, in this instance, will make an exception to my general rule, and beg to submit a few remarks, through your columns, in reply; prefacing them with this single suggestion, that if editors of the secular press would require and publish the names of their correspondents when the Spiritualists of America," who had witnessed manifesta- we may have been deceived, may you not suppose he may have writing against Spiritualism, we should have much less of the crudities, not to say the absurdities, which are thus put forth integrity and personal character were swept away by "one I have only to say, we had a vast many more witnesses to the from these "masked batteries."

Gasparin, because, he says, "you accuse him of a want of candor and honesty; you charge him with perverting the truthobnoxious to such a charge. But if your correspondent even thinks I am, I will cheerfully make the amende honorable, and reputation or his personal integrity. I deem it to be no impeachment of either when I say, I believe him, to use your correspondent's language, "because he is endorsed by Dr. Baird." Dr. Baird I know by reputation as a gentleman and a scholar, and I could not doubt his word on such a subject. Count Gasparin I had not heard of before, for the reason, probably, that my information was so limited and my position so obscure, that I might not know him, except on such testimony as that of Doctor Baird, whilst your correspondent, not laboring under my disabilities, would know the Count, without the intervention of the testimony of third persons! But without such testimony, I could not take Count Gasparin's word merely because he was called a Count. Your correspondent, as well as myself, has, probably, seen and heard of a good many bogus Counts. I dare say, Mr. Editor, you may find some of that description chronicled in your journal in years gone by. Your correspondent, therefore, seems to me unkind in blaming me for taking Dr. Baird's testimony on this subject. It is the best that has been presented to me, and I shall con- and oftentimes many more, present than those mentioned by conclusion than that the manifestations are from a spiritual tinue to rely upon it, unless your correspondent will consent to the Count. Wherein, then, consists the superiority of his tesdrop his incognito-then, no doubt, I should cheerfully set timony over that of Judge Edmonds' and others? Your cor- witnessed the same. Let him not join in the senseless cry

to reach the case,' and declared he should become a Spiritualist." I intended no impeachment of the Count's integrity. I credit the marvelous facts stated by Judge Edmonds and others, he should, at least, have been as candid and honest as Dr. Dods, to say what would have been his conclusion if the facts were on him, to use your correspondent's language, no "regenerating influences," "no power over the moral and religious nature" of him or those who defend his unmeasured assaults on the "Spiritualists of America."

But, your correspondent gives as a reason why Count Gasparin should be believed and the "Spiritualists of America" experiments; you and your friends present yourselves before him with mere incidents of your personal experience, not in accordance with the experience of man generally, and unsubattested because, he says, there were respectable persons with him who made the experiments! Wherein does this differ from the "Spiritualists of America?" Their experiments are attested have been proven by "clouds of witnesses." When these "ex- investigate this subject, with a sincere desire to ascertain the periments" have been made, there have generally been as many,

aside the testimony of Dr. Baird, for the higher testimony of respondent may be ignorant of these extraordinary and marhimself! As the case now stands, I concede to Count Gas- velous facts, because it is very seldom that a secular or reliparin the character of a gentleman, a scholar, and, on subjects gious newspaper will publish them, unless they are of a foreign with which he is conversant, a learned and scientific man. I, importation. They are, however, notwithstanding his ignorance, by no means, have intended to impeach his personal integrity, as well attested as any other facts can be. I once attended a and if my language should be supposed to bear such constructioned with one of the highest judicial functionaries in the tion, I frankly say, I regret it was not more guarded. In saying, United States. We had some most extraordinary manifestations, "He does not exhibit the candor and honesty of Dr. Dods, who which satisfied him of the spiritual source of them. I said to said in his book against Spirite dism, that if certain facts are him : Suppose you were on your circuit, and a man were on true, 'then I must candidly confers that I have no philosophy trial for his life, and the facts we have just witnessed were in issue, would not my testimony, or the testimony of any one present, convict and execute him? He replied, "most assuredly -there could be no escape from it." Such would be the conclusion of any judge, or of any man who has been in the habit of weighing and analyzing testimony.

But your correspondent says, "Your word, Judge Edmonds' true, instead of impeaching the character and integrity of word, is worth no more than any other honest man's word. It Judge Edmonds in regard to the facts stated by him, when he is possible for you both to be deceived, just as it is possible for says, "I am content to answer, that I do not believe the first any other man to be deceived." The above is a sort of truism word of the statements." This sweeping denunciation by the to which I do not feel disposed to except nor to deny. But Count was designed to cover not only Judge Edmonds, but all does it not apply equally to Count Gasparin? If you suppose tions so marvelous as to be beyond his belief. Their personal been deceived also? If he had witnesses to the facts he states, fell swoop," in this bold and general impeachment by Count facts we state. How, then, are the facts which we state to be Your correspondent censures my remarks in regard to Count Agenor de Gasparin! And yet I see no tears shed ? I might say in the language of my former armoans from your tender-hearted correspondent over this uniticle, "How do we establish any fact? We establish it by huversal desecration of the character and reputation of all who man testimony. The Bible itself, which the Count and I bewith studiously avoiding to tell all." I am not aware of being stand in the way of the Count's unbelief, and whose unim- lieve, is handed down to us, after a lapse of more than eighteen peached and unimpeachable testimony saps the very founda- hundred years, on human testimony. Whatever may be said tion of his darling, but absurd and ridiculous theory. It would of the internal evidence of the truth of its inspiration, it has, say that I have not intended to impeach the Count's personal seem, then, that the Count's strong evangelical tendencies, his nevertheless, been transmitted to us on human testimony. Why bitter hatred of Unitarianism and Romanism, have produced do I and the Count believe, that after Christ's crucifixion and entombment, an angel rolled away the stone from the door of the sepulcher? On what testimony do we believe this? Why, on the testimony of a Roman soldier! and the priests bribed him to keep it a secret for a time—a fact that goes to show the character of the witness-but still we believe it; and Count Gasparin believes it; and, at the same time, does not believe should not be believed, that he "comes to you with well-attested Judge Edmonds and the "Spiritualists of America," as to facts within their own knowledge, notwithstanding they are living witnesses, of the highest standing and character, and of unimpeached and unimpeachable integrity before the world. If, stantiated by testimony !" The Count's experiments are well then, you reject the evidence of the senses, how is any fact to be established? If your correspondent doubt these facts on such testimony-if he thinks the evidence of his senses is better than that of others, let him go and investigate and satisfy himby witnesses, a thousand to one, compared to his! Their facts self; for I undertake to say, that no intelligent man who shall truth, and has the opportunity to do so, can come to any other

against them, because some, more ignorant than himself, have nomena of biology spoken of by Count Gasparin." And that the City of Washington. When the question was taken up, it Bible proves the manifestations, and the manifestations prove the Bible. Let him say, as he must say, with the Rev. Charles Beecher, who was appointed at a regular meeting of "The Congregational Association of New York and Brooklyn," to inveseverywhere else but in the Bible, excluding spiritual intervention by odylic channels in toto, and accounting for everything physically, then will the covers of the Bible prove but pasteboardbarriers. Such a theory will sweep its way through the Bible and its authority; its plenary inspirations will be annihilated."

The tendency of Count Gasparin's book and your correspondent's defense of it, are calculated to produce just the effect foreshadowed above by the Rev. Mr. Beecher. If such doctrine, rejecting the Spiritual theory, can be carried out, "then will tion, by leaving out a part of what I did say. I remarked as comments I shall be called on to make. After the illustration the covers of the Bible prove but pastepoard-barriers." The manifestations are the same, and when the church ignores the will; for example, such as we see in mesmerism, psychol- shows the folly and absurdity of such a theory. But when we them, and men investigate for themselves, they will renounce a church that virtually ignores the same manifestations in the Bible. Standing on the Bible platform and maintaining its inspiration and its truths, I have defended these "spiritual manifestations" by way of defending the Bible. I have encountered the denunciations of the Pulpit and Press, and shall not shrink from the fulminations of the Vatican. But, say our clerical brethren, these manifestations were closed with the Apostolic age. Not so-the writings of the "Old Fathers" show they continued in the church for several centuries after that period. They are the same now as they were in the time of the Apostles. The deaf have been made to hear, the blind to see, and the lame to walk, as in the Apostolic age-and Christ said here, may operate with greater and increased facility. I re- agency, and which was pronounced by his most intimate friends these manifestations should continue. "He that believeth on mark, then, as I did before, that so far as Count Gasparin's will to be the perfect handwriting of Calhoun? What will power me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do." This promise was for all time; and now when we are seeing its fulfillment, the very men who claim to be the successors of the Apostles are not only denouncing the promise, but virtually denouncing Him who made it.

I will now turn my attention to your correspondent's remarks on the Count's theory of fluid action and the will force. I said in my former article, "When we reflect on the variety of manifestations, not only physical, but writing, speaking, singing, playing on all kinds of instruments without human agency, it is perfectly puerile, not to say ridiculous, to set up such a theory as that of the nervous fluid in connection with the will power. By way of illustration, let me state a case within my about four feet in diameter. I tried to raise it, not only with my will, but my hands, but I could not move it a hair's breadth side, and lifted with all our will and might, but the table remained as if it were firmly riveted to the floor. We then determined to make another effort, and with the utmost effort of our could not raise it one particle from the floor, and only ceased our efforts when the top of the table gave way!"

illustration to prove, "that the cause of the resistance of the those engines of power. They had not the moral courage to table was supernatural." But he quotes what I said, "the Spirits or some other intelligence through the rappings" told itualists, they might be complacently set down as either dupes us in advance we could not raise it; and from which he very gravely concludes, that I did not myself believe that the resisting force was supernatural. Now I not only believe it to be supernatural, but I purposely and premeditatively said, "the Spirits or some other intelligence through the rappings," in order Page, of Washington City, who, after two visits to the Misses to cover Count Gasparin's whole ground, that whether the intelligence was mundane or supernatural, it had nothing to do with the Count's nervous fluid in connection with the willforce; and the result showed, that the whole force of the will region, which could have been nothing but the working of the united with the whole power of the muscles, was not sufficient to make any headway against this unseen power of resistance last effort of science on this subject, except Count Gasparin's. which I call spiritual or supernatural. I repeat, therefore, that the above illustration alone shows the theory "perfectly puer- these, that I am unwilling even to consider it in juxtaposition ile, not to say ridiculous." But your correspondent says, in with them. order to get rid of the above illustration, which demolishes the Count's whole theory at a single blow, that he "can not see to this subject, of the American Association for the Advance-

chological state, the table would also have been restored to its off just at that turn of the wave! have demolished itself!

manifestations.

parin's book, "Science against Modern Spiritualism," was given by the translator, and he will not contest whether it is a misnomer. But he asks, "Do your arguments possess any stronger claim to a scientific character?" I answer, I have made no such claim for them. I go to establish the fact of spiritual intercourse, and do not pretend to define or demonstrate the these manifestations? 'It vanishes into air-into thin air.'" principles on which it is maintained or carried on. We Spiritualists furnish the facts, and leave to the inductive philosophy of scientific men to establish or define the laws that govern it. Scientific men have often been invited to investigate this subject, own observation. The Spirits, or some other intelligence but they have ignobly shrunk from the task. They have shamethrough the rappings, told us they would hold the table to the fully turned their backs upon all efforts and solicitations to exfloor, so that we could not raise it. It was a large round table, amine it. Yes, refused to examine the most extraordinary phenomena that ever appeared in the history of the world! They have been appealed to, over and over again, to investigate them, from the floor. Four of us then took hold of it, one on each but have turned an adder's ear to all such appeals! They have been told that these phenomena are either spiritual or philosophical-and whether they be one or the other, they are equally worthy of the earnest and profound attention of scientific men. WILL-power, and with our muscles to their utmost tension, we They seem to have feared that an examination would have brought them to a conclusion in favor of the spiritual theory, and then they would have to encounter the denunciations of the Now your correspondent infers, that I intended by the above Pulpit and the Press, and the public prejudice engendered by breast this storm of ecclesiastic and popular fury, lest, like Spiror knaves!

> The first effort of science on this subject was made by the Buffalo Doctors, and that resulted in the toe and knee joint theory to explain the rappings! The next was by Professor Fox, wrote several pages to prove that the rappings were made by machinery working under the young lady's dress-for, he said, he discovered a movement about the right hypogastric machinery concealed by the drapery of her dress! This is the His effort is apparently of so elevated an order compared with

> I once, as Chairman of a Committee, invited the attention

seen fit to denounce them. Let him investigate, and proclaim he may carry out his biological theory, he omits the important was forthwith laid on the table, on the motion of a learned to Count Gasparin and our other evangelical friends, that the and essential part of my statement which I have italicised Professor of the Smithsonian Institution—an Institution—an Institution estababove, which equally demolishes that theory. Now suppose lished by its liberal founder for the "diffusion of knowledge we four persons present were deceived, and thought we exerted among men!" But the best commentary on this proceeding a great force when we did not, it would seem that the table was what followed. A member of the Association then rose could not be deceived-for when the top gave way, the table and read a very important and learned paper, showing why tigate the "Spiritual Manifestations," "If a theory be adopted thought there was a great force exerted! And if we were psychologized, and thought we saw the top of the table give way, of electricity passes over the earth at that time, and roosters when in truth we did not, why, when we came out of that psy- being naturally of a crowing disposition, seem disposed to let

soundness. But it remained a perfect wreck till it was after- I come now to your correspondent's interrogatories, which ward repaired! Now if your correspondent had not left out he hopes may not be deemed impertinent. I will endeavor not the essential part of my statement, his biological theory would to consider them impertinent, because I can cheerfully extend to ignorance a very great share of indulgence. It will be Your correspondent is equally unfortunate in another quota- necessary to quote what I did say, in order to understand the follows, "I admit that certain manifestations may proceed from heretofore given, I remarked, "This simple illustration of itself ogy, etc., and these are nothing more nor less than spiritual come to apply it to the higher manifestations-those which inmanifestations. It is the spirit in the body operating on the volve intelligence, and which can only proceed from mind, it spirit in the body. How much more, then, can the disembodied becomes perfectly ridiculous. What will power was it that spirit operate on the spirit still in the body, after having shuffled caused my daughter, only thirteen years of age, to play the off this mortal coil?" What I have italicised above, is the part piano in a style equal to that of the most skillful performer, omitted, and which alone serves to give explanation and point when she had never played a tune on the piano in her life, and to the whole paragraph. Now I repeat, that mesmerism and never knew one piece of music from another? What will psychology is one phase of the spiritual manifestations. If the power was it that caused pianos to play in my presence repeatspirit in the body operates upon the spirit in the body, it is in enly, when no human being was within twenty feet of them, that sense spiritual; and the same laws, I apprehend, govern in and in a style not surpassed by Strackosch, De Meyer or Thalone case as well as in the other, except that the disembodied berg? What will power was it that caused a sentence to be spirit, being divested of the clogs that encumber the spirit written, purporting to come from Calhoun, without any human force proves anything, it proves the spiritual source of the was it that caused Charles Linton to write 'The Healing of the Nations,' a work far beyond the capacity of the medium or of Again, your correspondent says, that the title of Count Gas- any living man-a work which, compared with Count Gasparin's, would stand as 'Hyperion to a Satyr?' But enough of these examples. They might be multiplied and piled up mountain high, 'like Ossa upon Pelion,' and supported by the testimony of thousands upon thousands of witnesses! What then becomes of this nervous fluid, this will force to produce

Now your correspondent's interrogations, founded on the above manifestations, I will not treat as impertinent, although in a Court of Chancery they would be struck out of any pleading, for impertinence. And they imply an ignorance and absurdity which any man should be ashamed to put his name to. In regard to the merits of the question between us, it is altogether immaterial whether they be answered in the affirmative or negative. They do not go to the fact of the manifestations, but only to the degree of excellence of the music, and to my taste and opportunity to judge of it. Therefore, whether they are answered the one way or the other, the gentleman can not get rid of their spiritual source. But if it will be any satisfaction to him, I will say that I consider myself a good judge of music, and that there were present on some of those occasions some of the best instructed and most skillful performers. I have heard not only Strakosch, De Meyer and Thalberg, but all the celebrated singers and performers, from Malibran down to the present day. In the language of the play, "Are you answered?" From the self-complacency with which these questions are put, one might infer that the gentleman supposed that no taste or knowledge of music exists out of the city of New York, and especially amongst the "backwoodsmen" of Wisconsin. I have seen a good deal of this kind of pretension in New York-perhaps the gentleman may have seen the same. I once knew a gentleman there who extolled the Italian Opera to the skies, and could cry bravo, bravo, and bravissimo with the best of them, and who afterward mistook "Sweet Home" for "Old Hundred." Perhaps the gentlemen may have seen or heard the like himself! Now, it is of little consequence to me what value your correspondent may attach to my testimony. These are the facts, and his opinions can not change them; and if he doubts them, I can only pity his ignorance, and his willingness to remain in darkness when the brightness of these manifestations is shining around him.

Count Gasparin has rendered good service to the cause of Spiritualism in proving certain physical manifestations, which any reason why this fact may not be classed among the phe- ment of Science, then sitting at the Smithsonian Institution in Spiritualists in this country were for a long time denounced

for asserting; and possibly your correspondent may have been hand could impart, but still very decidedly. Upon resuming one of the denunciators. The theory of Professor Faraday was universally received by the opponents of Spiritualism, namely, that tables were moved by contact, and by the unconscious force of the medium. There were thousands of Spiritualists who stated they had seen tables move without contact. and when no human being was near them. Their testimony was not believed-probably your correspondent was among the unbelievers. But now, when Count Gasparin asserts the same thing, there is no longer any doubt; the facts are proven, and your correspondent is satisfied! It is to be hoped that the Count may have an opportunity to get beyond the A B C of Spiritualism, and witness the higher manifestations which have been witnessed by the "Spiritualists of America;" then we should no longer be shocked by the modesty of your correspondent, who deems all testimony except the Count's as "worthless." We should then hear no more of the "tide of fanaticism and superstition which threatens to make us take leave of our senses," except as it is exhibited by ignorance and folly, more to be dreaded than bigotry itself. A

I would have given earlier attention to your correspondent's communication addressed to me, but I saw it for the first time Respectfully yours, yesterday.

FOND DU LAC, WIS., May 8, 1857. N. P. TALLMADGE.

MANIFESTATIONS IN BOSTON.

Under the head of "The Spiritualist Controversy in Boston," we published in our issue of May 16th, some account of developments which had recently occurred in Boston through Messrs. Hume and Willis, in the presence of several members of the Boston Press and others. The Saturday Evening Gazette has an article on the phenomena witnessed at a séance with these mediums, from which we make the following extracts:

Public attention is now directed, more than ever before, to the subject of Spiritualism, and there is an earnest desire on the part of thousands to fathom, if possible, the wonderful phenomena which hundreds have witnessed, and which seem to reverse so thoroughly the laws of nature, that to accord them a supernatural parentage is all that seems left to us. We have, in one or two former issues, given to our readers a detailed account of what we have seen. We investigated the subject whenever opportunity has presented itself, with the doubt almost of the entire skeptic, and like others we arrived at the conclusion that it was something we could not explain. The more we see of it, the more we are convinced that we are entering upon a new era in the world's history; and though there will be many, like Thomas, to doubt, few who give any attention to it can fail to believe that there is at work that which accomplishes what human agency can not.

On Monday evening last we had the pleasure of assisting at a sitting, at which Mr. Willis, who has recently been suspended by the Faculty of the Divinity School of Harvard College from that institution, and Mr. Hume, whose wonderful powers as a medium have been the topic of conversation in Paris, were present.

The party on Monday evening consisted of fourteen persons, the larger proportion of which were professed believers in the spiritual agency of such demonstrations, while a few gentlemen connected with the press were more or less doubtful of the cause. The circle around a long extension table included in its number six ladies, and ordinary conversion was kept up. Mr. Hume was the stronger medium of the two, and he requested that any one present should look under the table at any moment they pleased, as it would give him no offense. The first demonstration was the movement of the table in a manner, and with a noise, similar to the motion of a steamboat, and it required no effort of the imagination to recall the sensation of a trip on the Sound. The movement then changed to that of the cars, and the table rattled as though drawn at the rate of thirty miles an hour over a railroad, and our chair vibrated very perceptibly. There was no delusion-we felt the sensation, and saw the movement of the table, as the others did.

Mr. Hume then took an accordeon, and holding it with one hand by the bottom, placed it beneath, resting his other hand above the table. In a few moments it gave forth a few discordant notes, and availing ourselves of Mr. Hume's request, we looked under the table and saw the motion. It quivered beneath the apparent clasping of unseen hands, and was moved Dresden, 1717, and the first instrument was made in London, in 1776, upward and downward-not with the force which a human by a German, named Zumble.

our seat, the accordeon was taken from Mr. Hume's hand by the so-called spirits, and we felt it following the direction of our legs until it rested on our knees, where we took it, but unfortunately it fell to the floor, We picked it up, and in a moment the key-part, which was downward, was seized by some force which drew it out to its extreme length, when it was forced upward, and a few notes were given. The sensation reminded us of holding a piece of steel near a powerful magnet -though the power was considerably greater. Others tried this, but with less success. Mr. Hume then requested us to take hold of his hand under the table, which we did, his other hand, and those of all present, being above the table. He said that he felt a spirit-hand touching his, and his arm had the sensation of being violently shaken by a strong grasp. While in this position, a hand soft as velvet passed lightly over our own -and we made no remark, anxious to experience the grasp more strongly; nor did we wait in vain, for in a few seconds the entire impress of a warm hand was given to us-not once but several times. We had anticipated that this proof would the garden, and leaving his bower, he immediately hastened have been repulsive, but it was decidedly the opposite. It will be marked that we had firm hold of Mr. Hume's hand, and the touch was on the outside of our own. A bell which had been placed under the table came to us; and the handle touching our hand, we took it, and held it for a moment, when the same magnetic influence which we have alluded to in the accordeon phenomena drew it from our hold, and it passed away and was replacee on the floor. During these wonderful demonstrations of the new power, all the persons were sitting upright, and Mr. Willis was at such a distance from us as to render it impossible that there could have been any collusion between Mr. Hume and him.

on the floor, gave audible evidence of being moved, and late in the evening, a leaf of the extension table was lifted from its place and slid over upon the others. Mr. Hume's hand was on it when it was done, but it moved itself into place without any one having a hand on it.

We have alluded to Mr. Willis, as having lost in a measure the power which we saw him exert prior to his trouble. On this evening there was a perceptible improvement. In his hands the accordeon played several tunes very acceptably; and to render it positive that he did not, as has been alleged, give sions, he hastily disappeared and was seen no more. a motive power to the bellows portion of the accordeon, he placed one foot each side of his chair, and the visitors placed their feet on his. The accordeon was held by the bottom, the key part downward, with one hand, and then with two hands. He then took a leaf from the table and held the accordeon between the space thus made, with his wrists exposed to view, and the accordeon performed several airs, but not with the power that we saw it done a few weeks since.

The demonstrations took place in the basement room of a gentleman's house in the center of the city, and a proposition having been made to test the power of Mr. Willis, a portion of the party ascended to the parlor, where Mr. Willis took his seat at a semi-grand piano, and commenced playing. The room was darkened. At first it seemed doubtful whether the piano would move, but when he played "Hail Columbia," the instrument gave signs of vitality and moved up and down very forcibly. To show that this was not done with his knees, he knelt on the floor and touched the keys, and the motion was resumednot a slight and uncertain movement, but visible to the eye and to the touch. Mr. Willis, while in this position, requested two gentlemen present to take hold of his hands, and while thus held, and no part of his body touching the instrument, it was lifted at one end from the floor.

The demonstrations in the basement room took place with the gas burning low, but it was light enough in the room to see the accordeon move beneath the table when we looked at it.

In this account of an evening with Mr. Hume and Mr. Willis, we have made, only with one exception, a brief allusion to what we saw. We give the article to the public with the fullest assurance that we have not exaggerated, nor have we withheld anything which might tend to show human agency in producing these phenomena; and the reader must form his own opinion of what it is all worth.

PLANO FORTES .- The piano forte was invented by J. C. Schreder, of

"A SINGULAR DREAM,"

Dear Friend Newton: I recently met with the following singular dream" in "Suddard's British Pulpit," vol. 2, page 342. If you deem it worthy a place in your excellent paper, it is at your service. It is certainly a remarkable verification of similar impressions that are now being made upon many minds; and the point of the communication, from whatever source it came, has assuredly lost none of its force or appropriateness to the reverend teachers of moral truth at the present day.

But to the article in question. The account states that "a Gospel minister of evangelical principles-whose name, from the circumstances that occurred, it will be necessary to conceal-being much fatigued at the conclusion of the afternoon service, retired to his apartment in order to take a little rest. He had not long reclined upon his couch before he fell asleep, and began to dream. He dreamed that on walking into his garden, he entered a bower that had been erected in it, where he sat down to read and meditate. While thus employed, he thought that he heard some person enter toward the spot whence the sound seemed to come, in order to discover who it was that had entered. He had not proceeded far before he discerned a particular friend of his, a Gospel minister of considerable talents, who had rendered himself very popular by his zealous, unwearied exertions in the cause of Christ.

"On approaching his friend, he was surprised to find on his countenance a gloom which it had not been accustomed to bear, and that it strongly indicated a violent agitation of mind, apparently arising from conscious remorse. After the usual salutations had passed, his friend asked the relator the time of the day, to which he replied: 'Twenty five minutes after four.' On During one of the manifestations, the accordeon, which was hearing this, the stranger said, 'It is only one hour since I died, and now'-(here his countenance spoke unutterable horrors.) 'Why so troubled?' inquired the dreaming minister. 'It is not,' said he, 'because I have not preached the gospel; neither is it because I have not been rendered useful; for I have now many "seals to my ministry," that can bear testimony to "the truth as it is in Jesus," which they have received from my lips; but it is because I have been accumulating to myself the applause of men, more than the honor which cometh from above, and verily I have my reward.' Having uttered these expres-

"The minister awaking shortly afterward, with the contents of this dream deeply engraven on his memory, proceeded, overwhelmed with serious reflections, toward his chapel, in order to conduct the evening service. On his way thither, he was accosted by a friend, who inquired whether he had heard the severe loss the church had sustained in the death of that able minister, -, and he replied, 'No;' but, being much affected at this singular intelligence, he inquired of him the day, and time of the day, when his departure took place. To this his friend replied, 'This afternoon, at twenty-five minutes after three [-New England Spiritualist. o'clock !"-T. W.

SOMNAMBULISM OF A LADY IN LOVE .- A French journal of Lyons, tells the following singular story: A young gentleman of that city was married recently to a lady with whom he had been in childhood very much in love. Like all family matches in that country, the parents were the principal movers in the matter; and the bride would, in any case, mechanically have consented. In this case she simply made no objection, and the enamored husband did all the love-making, in hopes of a more flattering return with time and patience. But time wore on, and the honey moon was over, and there was no sign of a reciprocity of tenderness. Her manner was still, submissive, but cold. His pride for a while prevented his contessing to others, but finding it insupportable at last, he went with his secret to his mother-in-law. Her daughter did not love him! The mamma quietly opened a choice little ebony-box, and produced a bundle of letters-love-letters, she said they were, and written by his wife! Ready to dash his brains out with the discovery, he sat still for the usual speechless and paralyzed moment, and so gave time for the explanation. They were addressed to himself! The reserved and timid girl had written them before her marriage, but in fits of Somnambulism, to which she was subject. She was herself unaware of the fact. Her mother had watched her, and preserved them. A scoret leaf was taken from the inmost revelations of his wife's heart!



Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind."

CHARLES PARTRIDGE, Editor and Proprietor.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, JUNE 6, 1857.

ANTI-SPIRITUALISM.

Under this title, we print on another page an interesting narrative of facts, from the Boston Investigator, agreeably to the request of our correspondent, Mr. Haswell, in whose letter accompanying it, will be found the principal reasons for our remarks, which are to point out where (in our opinion) the difficulty lies in this and similar cases.

A sound conclusion is the result of two causes-solid facts and accurate observation. No safe judgment can be affirmed where either is defective. In the narrative under consideration, we shall assume the reality of the phenomena, and proceed at once to examine the grounds upon which, on the one hand, it is denied that they are of spiritual origin, and on the other, affirmed that the "Mind," i. e., the individuals forming the circle of investigators, "somehow, operating through the nerves, was the motive power by which the table was moved."

In the first place, both observation and reason affirm that electricity may be evolved by a suitable electrical apparatus in quantity far beyond the capacity of the human brain. Therefore, for the purpose of moving a ponderable body, it would be a better agent than the brain. But electrical observation has not revealed the first instance of a table being moved in the manner set forth, through the means of any battery, however powerful. In fact, experience proves that a table in the condition of the one described, can not be charged at all. Thus situated, it would serve merely as a conductor through which the current would insensibly pass off as fast as it was generated. Let any one who doubts this, try the experiment for himself. But suppose the table insulated and then charged, still the first evidence of motion, as a result of the common use of insulated electricity, has never as yet been produced. The "Leyden jar," though charged to the brim, has no motion imparted to it by the process, and the "insulated stool" remains as stationary under the influence of electricity as any other piece of furniture. Now, if motion in a table has never been known to result from the sensible presence of electricity, when imparted to it by a powerful machine, how much reason is there for the assertion, that the human brain, as an electrical generator, can impart that motion through the agency of the nervous system, acting only as a passive conductor? When motion is imparted to ponderable bodies through magnetic or electrical agency, cer- the place of established law and fact. In doing this, the fountain laws are to be observed, and substantial machinery is required, dation is laid for perpetual doubts and fallacious conclusions. all of which were wanting on this occasion. Let it be observed, it was "a common kitchen table;" there was no application of mechanical means visible or invisible, nor yet any apparatus through | cunning assumptions, and clothed simply in her own light, shall which electricity, however produced, can be made available as a motor. Neither was there any muscular force applied. Here is ing no child of hers, she can not own it. If, hitherto, she has a fair field in which to compare the phenomena with their alleged cause; and the problem is narrowed down to the obvious fact, that if the phenomena were caused by the investigating party at all, electricity in some form was the agent or motor. But electricity, on the authority of daily experience, never acts as a motor under the conditions described. Its agency in the premises is a sheer assumption, without a solitary fact to rest upon. But suppose it were granted that motion What though the dull physical eye may not see him, his presmight result electrically, it would still be necessarily subservient to its own laws; that is to say, the motion thus induced with that which compels the admission of a human operator must be in the direction of the current, which direction is unerringly indicated by the conductor, which in this case was the plete her theory of causation without him. Man being a arms and hands of the party. In other words, to make the power in certain cases, for which there can be no substitute, cause electrical, some of the party must have been positive where man is needed as an element of phenomenal explanaand the others negative, and the motion must have occurred in nation, there, whether visible or invisible in judgment of scia line with the conductors between them, they holding the relative position of positive and negative poles.

violated from beginning to end. The party was seated around in due time to appreciate. the table, with the palms of their hands resting upon it. Their

endorse, however satisfactory it may appear to its correspond- doubts of its truth.

and laws of which have received no attention, that breeds all agent to which he refers them. There are facts enough in that communication to the Boston Investigator to demonstrate by authority of known law, that, whatever the cause may be, it was not electricity generated by the brains of that party, and about electricity and the will as of causal relation with the taries of this electrical hypothesis, finds a concentrated exsomehow operating," etc. Ah! through that little leak in this The "somehow" of mental action in that case being opwhich will better express the satisfaction of scientific minds with the character of that hypothesis, which word is, NOHOW! In judgment of science, the theory must be pronounced worthless, because it does not explain the facts. The cause of these physical phenomena is yet to be found; and science is philosophically bound to produce it, or lower the standard of her claims. She must show an adequate producing cause, or hold her tongue. The "doubting Thomases" need only hold her strictly to the task, however, and like their prototype of old, all their doubts will soon resolve themselves into certainty. The cheat has consisted all along in allowing an assumption to usurp the

The observer who inquires, "What shall I do to be saved" from these doubts, must insist that science, divested of all her stand face to face with these facts. This electrical theory bestumbled blindly over the true cause, remove but the wooden "beam" of superficialism from her eyes, and she will speedily find it, for it lies directly in her path. That cause is manman a Spirit! No other cause is adequate. Therefore, a spirit man stands behind these manifestations from a scientific necessity. Man combines within himself the only elements and all the elements necessary to a solution of the problem. ence is there (as we have said), of scientific necessity, the same to the magnetic telegraph, simply because science can not comence, man must be. It is not an assumption, therefore, which ascribes these phenomena to a spiritual cause, but a rigid phil-In comparing this invariable law with the facts, we find it osophical necessity which the philosophical mind will not fail

brains constituted the generator, their will or desire the operator, and they were both born blind. We have fops and exquisites and their arms the conductor; and yet, the first motion of that in the world of thought as in that of dress, and the fashion table was at a right angle with its alleged cause-"It hoisted changes in the one as in the other. Once it was the mode to about six or eight inches, and struck the floor three times in cram the mentality with all sorts of impossible belief, until it rapid succession." Afterward they shifted the position of the swelled to the monstrous dimensions of certain theological motor generators by standing up, leaving the conductors, (their hoops. Now it is more popular to doubt everything. With arms and hands) in slight contact with the upper surface of these latter fashionables, profound wisdom consists in not bethe table "so as not to break the current of electricity," and ing certain of any thing. Under the old regime, proof was then, what? "The table hoisted up three legs, standing not required; under the new, it is flatly denied that there is lightly upon one, and performed a complete circuit!" At last any. Bedecked in these cheap but showy robes, the believer it was ordered to rock like a cradle, "which it did, until it once passed for a saint, as the doubter now passes for a sage. turned over on one side and touched the floor with the leaf, We are informed by the biographer of the illustrious Chuzand then came back to its place again." Every one of these zlewit family, that one of its members pushed the fashion to movements so complacently ascribed to electricity by the cor- the extent of not believing that he didn't believe. Those who respondent of the Boston Investigator, is directly at variance adorn the current literature of the day with the expression of with the law of the alleged motor, and, therefore, to say they their great satisfaction at having found an electrical cause for were caused by electricity discharged from the cerebral bat- our "fanaticism," approach very nearly the plane of that protery of the party, is virtually to affirm their production by mir- found individual, for they never state their infallible theory acle-a conclusion which we think that paper will be slow to without letting it be seen that "somehow" they have strong

It would be strictly in keeping for the upper graduates of It is this flippant ascription of facts to causes the nature this school, who deny the presence of a Spirit man in these manifest products of Spirit power, to deny the existence of the the mischief. The observer rushes to a conclusion without re- sun whenever it rains; though less advanced scholars are wont gard to the necessary relation between his declared cause and to consider the very cloud which hides that luminary from the effects which he ascribes to it. What such an one needs their sight, one of the inevitable and grand results of its existis, not more facts so much as a better understanding of the ence. These philosophers have not seen any proof yet that the earth is round, or that attraction is a law, or phrenology a truth, or clairvoyance a fact, or themselves a humbug; all of which is plain enough to most minds, and in scientific computation must be held as established. What this class of doubtset in motion by its will. To assume scientific airs, and prate ers require is, not more facts, but brains. This little chapter which we have selected out of the living Gospel of modern motions of that table, is simply a blind way of advertising for occurrences (and to the strictly physical portion of which we a real cause. The want of satisfaction on the part of the vo- have purposely limited our remarks), contains facts, simple though they be in themselves considered, which defy all expression in the "somehow" of the Boston article, "The mind planation short of that which includes the immortal man as an actor; and the mind that can not see the necessity for such electrical theory, all confidence in it is continually oozing out. an agent is either defective in structure or deficient in culture, and would be no more convinced by additional facts, than a posed to both law and jact, voints of necessity to another word student in any other branch of science would become learned by simply adding a monthly purchase of fresh books to his library, without ever taking the trouble to look into them.

IS IT ELECTRICITY?

Whenever any strange phenomena occur in nature, and especially in the departments of physiology and psychology, that point to some producing dynamic agency that is shrouded in mystery, there is a disposition, in many minds, to refer the same to some action of electricity. This is particularly exemplified in the theory entertained by a large portion of the skeptics concerning spiritual manifestations, relative to the cause of the phenomena for which a spiritual origin is claimed; and even many of the believers in the sensible action of Spirits upon dead matter, and upon the human physical and mental organism, are apt to rest in the hypothesis that electricity is in some way employed as the medium by which these manifestations are produced. But we respectfully submit that a little farther acquaintance with those properties and laws of electricity which have already been well ascertained, would not fail to entirely dissipate these hypotheses, both as entertained by the disbelievers and believers in spiritual intercourse, at the same time that it would show the fallacy of much of the current reasoning relative to the mode by which one person sometimes can volitionally affect the nervous and mental system of another.

As a strong presumptive evidence of the truth of this remark, we may remind the reader that not one of those learned professors of science who have attempted to account for the alleged spiritual phenomena, such as Professor Faraday, Professor Hare, Professor Page, Professor Mapes, etc., have ever started, or for a moment countenanced, the hypothesis that electricity has any important part to play in the affair. It is because they know better. It is true, as the objectors to our position will be inclined to urge, that they do not comprehend absolutely all the mysteries of electricity, as there is a limit beyond which human knowledge does not extend in relation to any one of the substances, forces or laws of nature; but Extreme credulity and extreme skepticism are twin sisters, enough is known of electricity to make it just as certain that

it could of itself in no case produce even the most inconsider- of assuming that electricity is the dynamic medium through all persons who look upon them. M. Le Hon seems not to be able of the country that this hiderical theory after having been thoroughly able of the current phenomena of intelligent rappings and table tippings, as it is that water, of itself, could in no case act as a solvent of common glass. With still more emphasis may we pronounce it certain that electricity could not be employed, either by man or Spirits, as a subordinate agent in the production of these phenomena, without being subject to detection by means of some of the numerous and delicate tests known to science. It is true that electricity, when thrown out of equilibrium, may be used as an attractive and repellent force in moving bodies, and that by explosive efforts to regain its lost equilibrium, it may also produce detonating sounds. Even a piece of glass or of sealing wax rubbed on one's coat sleeve, will become so far electrified as to first attract and then repel hairs or other small bodies that are brought very near it; and the discharge of a Leyden jar is attended with a crackling sound, though little resembling the sound of the Spirit rappings; but to show how easy it would be to detect the agency of electricity in the production of even the slightest possible been employed, with some of its results.

was invented by Coulomb, a French Academician. It consists of a light horizonial needle, with pith balls on its ends, suspended by a single fillet of silk taken from a cocoon, the whole being enclosed in a glass case, and encircled by a graduated scale of three hundred and sixty degrees; and the force by means of which the presence of electricity is determined, and its amount estimated, is the effort that this fiber of silk makes to keep itself in an untwisted state. It was found that the force with which the thread sought the untwisted condition (called the force of torsion) was inversely as the length of the thread, and directly as the fourth power of its thickness; and that by having the thread longer or shorter, or thicker or thinner, the amount of acting electricity present could be measured with the utmost precision by the number of degrees that the pith ball was thrown, and hence the thread twisted, from the zero point. It was found that a lever an inch long, suspended by a fiber of silk four inches in length, required a force only the sixty thousandth part of a grain to twist it three hundred and sixty degrees!

The writer of this had the pleasure of witnessing some delicate experiments performed with the torsion balance by Prof. Olmstead of Yale College, in one of his regular college lectures, and among these was the following: While the suspended needle was at the zero point, the Professor, taking a glass tube and silk handkerchief, and standing some fifteen feet from the apparatus, rubbed the tube with the handkerchief. The instant the friction was applied, the suspended needle, receiving the excited electricity by induction, would be deflected from its position, though the force applied probably could not have amounted to the millionth part of a grain.

Now to say nothing of the utter impossibility of electricity, without some contrivance for insulation, being so thrown out of equilibrium as to cause, by its explosion, an andible concussion upon a table or the floor, or to move the smallest and lightest pine table, we would say, were it not a solecism, that it would be a million times more impossible for this to be done without the the phenomena that claim for themselves a spiritual origin, and active presence of that agent being subject to instant detection by means of far less delicate tests than that of the torsion balance. And when it is reflected that these concussions and movings occur in such ways as to conform to the laws of thought, and that they occur in every degree of force, even in some in- the Independance Belge, characterized the phenomena witnessed stances to the lifting of three hundred pounds, it is utterly in the presence of Mr. Hume, as the tricks of a juggler, M. Le impossible to suppose that a blind, dead fluid-a fluid whose presence possessing even the force of a millionth part of a grain could be detected, can have any important part to play in the production of the phenomena, without being subject to an instant demonstration so clear as to place it forever beyond dis-

the abnormal states induced by one person upon the nervous trickery; but by the time that work is completed, he and his and mental systems of others, are caused through the medium readers will begin to discover the necessity of providing some of electricity as under the volitional control of the spirits or theory that will account for the fact that tables biologically men thus operating, then the operations must necessarily involve a disturbance of the electric equilibrium which may crushed into a thousand atoms, etc., strangely continue to prevolve a distribution of the same biological appearances for years afterward, and to number. We will endeavor to insert it in our next.

which these phenomena are caused, why do they not apply some of these tests, and at once establish the fact so that no one can deny it?

Admit that some imponderable fluid is involved in the production of these phenomena; admit even that this fluid exhibits some properties that are more or less analogous to electricity; yet it no more follows from this that the acting fluid is electricity, than it follows that all solid substances are granite rock, because one solid substance is known to be such. Why may we not suppose that there are at least as many distinct imponderable substances as there are ponderable ones? and in view of such an extremely probable hypothesis, why should we be so anxious to make electricity responsible for every mysterious phenomena, both in the spiritual and natural realm?

One more remark, and we conclude: A number of very sincere and well meaning spiritualists in Boston have, under the direction of spirits, for years either been engaged in, or proposing, the construction of a machine which they are led to bephenomenon of the kind attributed to Spirits, or any other lieve will be propelled with a practically available force, by the kind, we will here mention one of the delicate tests that have natural currents of electricity in the atmosphere. It looks to us very much like demonstrably certain, that if that machine is There is an electrometer called the Torsion Balance, that ever moved with the expected force, it will not be thus moved by the electrical currents of the atmosphere, because that fluid can never be coaxed or compelled to traverse the conductors in the machine with a force available for practical purposes, so long as it has so many other and natural channels through which it may nearly as easily flow. We say not this to throw cold water upon the efforts of these honest brethren, but we would be glad to save, by this remark, any useless labor and expense that may be involved in this or any similar undertak-

BOOK NOTICE.

THE CONFLICT OF AGES ENDED. A Succedangum to Beecher's "Conflict of Ages," in which the great question of the moral relations of God and man is treated upon new and Catholic principles. By HENRY WELLER. Laporte, Ind.: J. S. Weller & Brothers. Pp. 316.

Mr. Weller is a devoted receiver of the revelations made through Emanuel Swedenborg, though he takes altogether a more liberal view of the teachings of that seer than many of his disciples, and also looks upon modern spiritual manifestations in a more liberal point of view. He is a genial spirit and a clear and fluent writer, though perhaps is sometimes lacking a little in the power of condensation; and in this work he has grappled with many questions related to the most vital interests of the human soul and the human race. The book does not profess to be a reply to Dr. Beecher's "Conflict of Ages," but an attempt to show the utter failure of every hypothesis by which the relations of God and man have been set forth and vindicated, including Beecher's own hypothesis of preëxistence; and whatever may be thought of some of its theological positions, no one can peruse it with a reverent desire to obtain truth and good, without being made wiser and better by it. For sale at this office; price, 82 cents; postage, 18 cents.

The Spiritual Question in Europe.

It appears that discussions are still kept up in some of the public journals in Europe, respecting the nature and cause of that the writers are slowly traversing the ground that was thoroughly passed over by theorists in this country some three or four years ago. Dr. Charles Londe, a scientific man of some celebrity, having recently, in an article which he published in Hon, of Brussels, sent a communication to the same paper in which he takes the ground that the supposed spiritual phenomena are the results of the action of some powerful biologizer, who has the ability to project fantastically the various appearances which are observed by the assembled circle, with the vividness of reality. We leave to M. Le Hon the good Moreover, if it is true, as alleged by some spiritualists, psy- work of dissipating the false impression disseminated by Dr.

aware that this biological theory, after having been thoroughly tried in this country and found wanting, has by common consent been laid aside by all persons who have any adequate acquaintance with the facts to be explained.

Proceedings of the Convention.

Mr. Partridge being absent from the city during the sessions of the recent Convention of Spiritualists, and his assistants being unable to leave the office, we were able to give, in our last issue, only a brief abstract of some of the general proceedings of which we were indirectly informed; but we have taken measures to obtain a more full report to be written out by a gentleman who attended the meetings, and which we expect to lay before our readers next week.

We have heard it intimated, from some quarters, that the Convention referred to, projected as it was mostly by Boston Spiritualists, met with some apparent neglect on the part of the Spiritualists in New York. If this was indeed so, we sincerely regret it; and yet we think that the blame should be about equally shared between them and us, as comparatively few of the New York Spiritualists knew any thing very definite in relation to the Convention until it was over. If a number of New York Spiritualists should appoint a Convention in Boston, and make no farther arrangements than the securing of a hall and the publication of their designs in the papers, it is probable that an equal proportion of our Boston friends would fail to know very definitely of the meetings in time to participate in them.

An Appropriate Juxtaposition.

We see it stated in the Congregationalist and the Independent, that in a 'not far distant city, a method has been piously adopted of compelling even the wayfarers to read the Gospel, by posting, at the corners of streets and other conspicuous places, placards on which are printed passages of Scripture of a didactic and monitary nature. The writer in the Independent thinks that as a general rule these placards may subserve an excellent purpose, but that sacred themes are thereby often rendered ridiculous by juxtaposition with the showbills of theaters, negro minstrels, quack nostrums, etc.; and, for illustration, mentions a case said to have been observed in Philadelphia, in which a large bill, on the top of a fence, contained the exhortation to " Take the bilious pills;" while directly under it was the sentence, conspicuously printed on another bill-" Prepare to meet thy God !"

Madness with a "Method" in it.

The Sacramento Age tells of a man who is "hopelessly crazy" on the subject of Spiritualism, although perfectly sane on every other theme. It says of this man, that "he is unable to write his name, yet he will sit for hours making unintelligible marks with a pen, which he says is done at the dictation of Spirits, and which he will read most fluently," "seldom making a grammatical mistake, or giving a wrong emphasis to a word." These peculiarities may doubtless seem very "crazy" to some persons, especially if they have a point to make out against that "awful" thing called "Spiritualism." But the consecutive, orderly, grammatical, and sensible reading of the caligraphic signs which this man was mysteriously influenced to make, and which were totally uninteiligible to others, would seem to reveal a "method in his madness" which we think ought to entitle it to another name.

What Can and What Can not be Dispensed with,

A correspondent writing from De Ruyter, N. Y., for a missing number of the Telegraph, says:

"When I want to prune a tree, and put my hand in my pocket for my knife, and find it missing, I can generally resort to some other instrument and accomplish the object. It is barely a slight inconvenience; but when I miss a number of the TELEGRAPH, it seems like a broken link in that chain of spiritual thought which is kept up from week to week by the perusal of your excellent paper. N. MERRITT.

The best wish that we can entertain, both for our corres pondent and ourselves, is that he may never see the day when the absence of that missing jack-knife will not be the least of the two inconveniences to which he refers.

New Books and New Editions.

We have in press, to be out in a few days:

"Rev. J. B. Ferguson's Records of Spiritual Communications and Phenomena," which transpired during his investigation of the subject.

- "The Sacred Circle," by Judge Edmonds. Bound.
- "Spiritual Telegraph." Volume V., complete. Bound. "Family Physician."
- "Celestial Telegraph."
- "Brittan and Richmond's Discussion."
- "Telegraph Papers." Vol. IX.
- " Shekinah." Vols. II. and III,
- "Epic of the Starry Heavens." By T. L. Harris.
- " Nature's Divine Revelations." By A. J. Davis.
- "Present Age and Inner Life," By A. J. Davis.

"Nature of the Life after Death."

The lecture on this subject in Syracuse, by Mrs. Hatch, has been chologists and mesmerists, that the spiritual manifestations, and Londe, that the phenomena in question are the product of published by Messrs. M. H. Avery and H. K. Warren. Copies of the pamphlet may be had at this office. Price, per dozen, 50 cents; sin-

> We have received from Bro. S. C. Hewitt, of Boston, a statement of practical purposes and plans had in view by himself and a company of Spiritualists with which he is connected in Boston; but we regret to say that the article came too late for insertion in this

THE NICHOLS AND CATHOLICISM.

Dr. and Mrs. Nichols, widely known as hydropathists and reformers of the "Infidel Socialist" school, some years since, became converts to the spiritual faith, to the extent at least of believing in the real presence of human Spirits, and in their ability to commune with us. It was understood that this event was brought about by Mrs. Nichols' becoming a subjective medium, and that this change had produced no modification of their published views respecting marriage obligations, and they associated very little with Spiritualists during the time they remained in this vicinity. They were regarded by our friends as honest enthusiasts in their way, but decidedly dangerous accessions to our ranks; because the very announcement of their adoption of Spiritualism, it was feared, would deter very many from making any investigations who otherwise would have done so.

We cheerfully comply with Dr. Nichols' request, and insert not only that part of his public letter which he considers the "material or phenomenal portion of his narrative," but also his private letter to us,

which does equal credit to his head and heart. But in this very part—the phenomenal, as he calls it—we find in the statement no solid evidence that Mrs. N. was addressed by a Spirit at all. Just this kind of persuasion can be induced in a great variety of impressible subjects by a few moments of silent sitting with one or two persons. All grades and varieties of ghosts and shadowy objectivities float before the fancy vision of this class of persons, both in and out of circles ; and all varieties of talking occur, from simple soliloquy up to half-inspired homiletics and fragments of dramas, sacred and profane, or broken suggestions in every department of human philosophy and art, according to their organization and antecedents.

It requires very strong evidence indeed, and much of it, to take the reveries, and other internal phenomena of this class of subjects, out of the acknowledged domain of mere "psychology," to say nothing of more morbid hallucinations.

In this case, we find that the Doctor had read with interest a Protestant history of the Society of Jesus, some months before Ignatius Loyola, its founder, appeared to Mrs. N. in their circle, and began to give, through her, the Catholic view of that much discussed institution. What is to hinder our concluding that the ghost of the Saint was a mesmeric transfer from the Doctor's brain to the fancy field of his wife's ecstatic vision? Certainly, nothing in the narrative. What prevents the hypothesis that the Doctor's thought, that he ought to read the other side also, was spoken out by the wife as from another Spirit? What more likely thing to happen than that, after getting the other history from a Jesuit college, and a correspondence was established with an Archbishop of the Roman communion, that all the rest should follow?

A tyro in mesmerism, to say nothing of a student in Spiritualism, will readily see how this conversion has occurred.

Meantime, we think the same hypothesis clears up the pretensions of the Cincinnati circle to have seen and conversed with the Doctor's own Spirit, as recited in his letter.

At no very distant day we expect to record the return of these friends from the Roman hierarchy, but we sincerely hope they will retain the reverence for the sacrament of marriage which they have thence acquired, and likewise their trust in the ability of the Divine Providence to redeem mankind by means of a harmony and order altogether perfect and invincible.

A little exercise in dogmatic theology so new to them, will do them no harm, and a little respite from the herculean reforms they have so zealously strained after, will renew their powers for future useful enterprises.

Admitting now, for the sake at least of examining the authoritarian element in this case, that Spirits did appear to, influence and speak through Mrs. Nichols, if Dr. N.'s declaration be true, viz., "We have had abundant proof that there are good and bad Spirits, as there are good and bad men, and we judge both by similar rules," how could he and Mrs. N. consistently place themselves exclusively under one of these Spirits without any evidence of his character and purposes except his own statement? How can this rationally be reconciled with the idea that Spirits will deceive us? If they will do so, may they not have deceived these friends in this instance? How do they know that this Spirit, whose professed guardianship they have accepted, is a "good Spirit?" Dr. N. Says, "We judge both (Spirits and men) by the same rule." But here is their rule in this case. Dr. N. says:

"From the beginning of Mrs. Nichols' mediumship, she would not, as a rule, speak with any Spirit, or come under the influence of any, who was not permitted to come to her, and endorsed by her guardiam spirit, who first convinced her of her mediumship, and who had promised to guard her from all harm in its exercise. By the advice of this guardian Spirit, she broke off friendships in this world, and guarded strictly against indiscriminate circles, mediums and manifestations."

Has this, Dr. N., been your custom hitherto in dealing with mortals? Suppose a man had come to you, and said he wished your services to rob another man of his money, instead of his freedom and right of private judgment, and proffered his guardianship, and promised to protect you from all harm if you would refrain from all reflections, or inquiry from other persons, as to whether it is right and just, and also refrain from doing or saying anything without his permission-would give at least the material or phenomenal portion of that you think this promise to you a sufficient guarantee of his integrity narrative. and general good intentions toward mankind? And would you accept the service? Your whole previous life responds an emphatic No.

Then why have you, under similar circumstances, yielded your manhood and womanhood to the ipse dixit of this pretentious spirit? Whether he was, as he claimed to be, the founder of the Jesuit Society, or otherwise, he is evidently a Jesuit now; that is, he assumes the right Loyola has got possession of it.

to dictate to others in matters with which they are equally conversant, and of which they are equally capable of judging. You have studied and reflected on humanitary interests from your youth up; you have had the benefits of history and of all your predecessors; you have latterly given attention to the spiritual elements and needs of mankind : hence you are probably better characterized by living humanitary and divine thought and endeavor than this superannuated Jesuit. You are fresher in thought, but older in time than he. To the wearied aspirant there may be a fanciful, fleeting charm in the thought of rest in rudimental ignorance and authority; but the recuperative elements of the soul will so stir this dust of antiquity as to suffocate it, or in the struggle burst the fetters, and come forth again into the living now.

Have you not always considered objections to free inquiry and rational criticism, indications of selfish designs and conscious unsoundness in principle? Then why, if you judge Spirits by the same rule by which you judge men, have you, under the advice of this Spirit, "broken off friendship" in this world, and refrained from speaking with Spirits except under the sanction of this designing Jesuit? He may have perceived that you were a little amazed at the stupendous fact of open intercourse with Spirits, and seized this opportunity to impress you with fear of being deceived by others for the purpose of deceiving you himself. The very fact that he assumes to be better than his neighbor, and more competent to discriminate and decide for you as to what mediums and Spirits you shall consult, and as to what communications you shall receive and appreciate, warrants the conclusions that he has not been there long enough to outgrow earthly vanities; and if he has been there long enough, as he pretends, so much the worse for him. How do you know that he has outgrown earthly prejudices, and exercises the guardianship he assumes, with an eye single to your highest good? And above all, by what authority do you yield to another your judgment, speech and conduct? Can you expect thereby to shuffle responsibility from yourselves to an irresponsible party in the "shade"? You say:

"Six months after the circumstances related above, a venerable shade appeared, in circle, to Mrs. Nichols, wearing a dress resembling that worn by the Order, which she had not then seen, and having also a rope girdle about his waist, the knotted ends of which were stained with blood. He rebuked her earnestly for not having examined Jesuitism, and exclaimed, 'Justice! justice to the Society of Jesus!' He said his name was Gonzales, and we heard afterward that he was one of the early Jesuit Fathers—a missionary and a martyr."

These phylacteries, to us, whether in the natural or spiritual worlds are emblems of superstition, and tend to overawe rather than instruct and in this case, if there is any significance in "the knotted ends stained with blood," it is questionable whether it be the blood of the martyr or martyred. From this whole account, if I admit that a Spirit was present at all, I might conclude he was one liable to have his own garments stained with the blood of other men, made to flow by his own hand. You say:

and most clearly to our reason."

Again you say :

"We have accepted the dogmas of the Church, as explained by what purported to be the Spirits of two eminent Catholic Saints; but so clear and beautiful was their explanation of the soul and meaning of these dogmas, that we could as well have turned voluntarily from Heaven to Hell, as to refuse to believe these Heavenly Doctrines."

peared to you so clear and beautiful, and commended itself so clearly to your reason, you have not condescended to give to the world in any publication we have seen, and we earnestly invite you to publish them. For on these you finally seem to rest as your warrant for accepting the dogmas of the Church, and your defense against the following imputation of which you complain, namely, that you "have accepted the dogmas, morality, and discipline of the Catholic Church, because they have been communicated by Spirits, in a mere blind credensiveness, without Faith or understanding." If the explanations to which you refer, so far transcend those which the Church gives of itself, as to convert you from what you style an infidel socialist to Catholicism, it may be of exceeding importance in the conversion of the world; but if it is not given, and does not throw new and important light on the Church. and inspire it rationally, and with human and divine sympathies, then the Church and its Confessors must remain justly condemned by Freedom, Progress, Humanity and God.

DR. NREEGLS' LETTER.

YELLOW SPRINGS, O., April 29, 1857.

MR. PARTRIDGE:

Dear Sir-A distant friend has sent me a copy of the TELEGRAPH of April 18, in which a writer, whom I suppose to be Dr. -, has commented on our conversion to Catholicism. I have sent to you, I believe, a copy of a letter in which we (Mrs. N. and myself) have given a simple narrative of the facts of our conversion. I should be glad, since so much has been said, if you could find it consistent with your sense of duty, to

I ask this the more, because I have already seen in print what | the history and doctrines of this Society. purports to be a communication from my spirit, through a Cincinnati medium, alleging that he-my spirit-has been dis-

The fact is, as you may know, I am not aware of being a medium at all; I am not aware that I am impressible. I have examined the phenomena of Spiritualism as carefully and coolly as most persons. It is true that Mrs. Nichols is a medium; and that when we, and all around us, were in entire ignorance of the doctrines of the Catholic Church, we were fully instructed in those doctrines, by what purported to be, and what we certainly believe to be, the Spirit of St. Francis Xavier.

And I wish to say here, that these teachings were not imposed upon us as authority; they were addressed to our reason and to the religious principle which is called faith. We were convinced that the Roman Catholic Church is the true Church of God before we yielded to its authority. I hope you will allow authority somewhere-with God? We believe that the only authority we have accepted is this Divine authority, and if we accept that of His Church, it is because He has established it, and governs and guides it. We yield to no other than what we believe to be thus Divine; and as to what is Divine we must be guided by our internal convictions. I see no better way.

Wishing only to be right, and praying that you may be truly instructed, I am your friend, T. L. NICHOLS.

EXTRACTS FROM PAMPHLET.

"In the autumn of 1854, Mrs. Nichols became what is called a subjected medium for spiritual manifestations, and communications. As we are now speaking to those who are Spiritualists, we have no converts to make to the truth of these phenomena; and as we are also speaking to friends who entirely trust our veracity, we shall relate our history just as it transpired, premising, that we do not consider any statement or doctrine true because a Spirit makes or teaches it. We have had abundant proof that there are good and bad Spirits, as there are good and bad men, and we judge both by similar rules.

"In the beginning of the manifestations, in the case of Mrs. Nichols, she was told, 'If you open your mind indiscriminately, bad and worthless communications will be made to you.' From this warning, and the fact that a communication was made to us through another medium, giving the name and residence of a friend at a distance, unknown to the medium, and stating that this friend was dead, with the disease and other circumstances, when all was entirely false, we were effectually put on our guard against indiscriminate communications; so much so, that we have not been willing to visit mediums, or to receive communications as verities, except from three mediums, nor have we always given these full reliance. Others may be equally truthful, "We have not accepted any ming coming from a Spirit, because of the but we have been restrained from visiting mediums to examine their truth or falsehood, and some very unworthy ones have sense of right, and what commended itself most graciously to our faith, come in our way.

"We say, then, that we have not accepted anything, coming from a Spirit, because of its ultra mundane origin. We have accepted what came to our highest sense of right, and what commended itself most graciously to our faith, and most clearly to our reason. Those who say that we have accepted the dogmas, morality, and discipline of the Catholic Church, because The explanations from the two eminent Catholic Saints, which ap- they have been communicated to us by Spirits, in a mere blind credensiveness, without Faith or understanding, do not know what they say. We utterly deny the imputation. We have accepted the dogmas of the Church, as explained by what purported to be the Spirits of two eminent Catholic Saints; but so clear and beautiful was their explanation of the soul and meaning of these dogmas, that we could as well have turned voluntarily from Heaven to Hell, as to refuse to believe these Heavenly Doctrines.

"Mrs. Nichols has been accustomed, for years, to see the shades of departed persons; and in several instances she has seen the appearances of living persons whom she had never seen. It would be as useless for us to assert this fact to any but Spiritualists, as to assert the miracles of the Catholic Church to Protestants and Infidels. But happily, we are not here to prove the verity of Spirit manifestations and clairvoyance. Our friends have with us, so far, a common faith.

"In the winter of 1856, a Spirit appeared to Mrs. Nichols, while in circle, who declared himself a Jesuit, and told us that we were seeking the same goods that this Society sought. We may, perhaps, say with safety, that we knew as little of Catholicism as of Paganism, and it seemed strange to Infidel Socialists that they should be said to be working for the same end as that of a Society which has given a word to our language, signifying, in all Protestant minds, tortnosity, cunning and fraud. But when we examined the history of this Society, we were convinced that their aim was the highest good of the individual and the race, and we were and are fully conscious that, however mistaken we have been in thought and in method, we still aimed at the highest good, and this blessed interior consciousness is of more value to us, than the praise of all the earth. We were earnestly advised by this Spirit to examine

"From the beginning of Mrs. Nichols' mediumship, she would not, as a rule, speak with any Spirit, or come under the influence of any, who was not permitted to come to her, and inpossessed from my body, and that the spirit of St. Ignatius dorsed by her guardian Spirit, who first convinced her of her mediumship, and who had promised to guard her from all ANTI-SPIRITUALISM.

harm, in its exercise. By the advice of this guardian Spirit, she broke off friendships in this world, and guarded strictly against indiscriminate circles, mediums and manifestations. Our circles were also strictly private, being held by ourselves, or with those intimately connected with us. As this Jesuit Spirit was not specially introduced by her guardian Spirit, though no check was felt against him, she paid no attention to his advice. Dr. Nichols, however, procured a Protestant history of the Society of Jesus, and read it with some interest.

shade appeared, in circle, to Mrs. Nichols, wearing a dress resembling that worn by the Order, which she had not then seen, and having also a rope girdle about his waist, the knotted ends the communication referred to, as I know there are others in the same of which were stained with blood. He rebuked her earnestly state of mind as myself. Truth should not fear the strictest scrutiny. for not having examined Jesuitism, and exclaimed, "Justice! justice to the Society of Jesus!" He said his name was Gon-ZALES, and we heard afterward that he was one of the early Jesuit Fathers—a missionary and a martyr.

"So earnest was the demand of this Spirit that we should examine the Doctrines and Records of this Society, that Mrs. it. I think, however, that Mr. Sunderland does understand his Nichols wrote to the Archbishop of Cincinnati, stating the cir- subject, so far as he has communicated his views, and I hope cumstance, and asking what books we should procure, and was he will go on, and explode the delusion of Spirits' operations. by him referred to the Rector of St. Xavier's College.

this Society, Sr. IGNATIUS DE LOYOLA, appeared to Mrs. Nichols, and gave her what he called "a method of reduction." It was still considered a man of piety and integrity. Since he had directions for an order of life, that we believe to be Divinely inspired, and which we hope, by the grace of God, communicated through His Church, to live to in a holy obedience.

the Church. We obtained a biography of Sr. Ignatius of LOYOLA, and read with the deepest interest of the wisdom and purity of the man, and of the Order he founded. And while we were yet so ignorant of the dogmas of the Church that we

ing circle, properly formed, of pure members rightly affiliated three and a half feet square, made of maple. We all seated them to the visible and invisible Church.

world, and its cause; of the necessity of an infusion of Divininfallibility as the True Order of Divine Progression, under had anything to do with the subject."

BORN INTO THE SPIRIT! WORLD.

JAMES T. CLOSE, JR., aged three years, eight months and 22 days.

months and 10 days.

Broadalbin, Fulton county, N. Y., and Mrs. Close is from Bridgeport, died?" The table rapped out five. "How many dollars were He then next ordered the table to rock like a cradle, which Conn., at which places, respectively, they have many friends, whose attention will be arrested by this announcement. At the time of the departure of these children from the flesh, the father was absent on a journey, and he only arrived in time to see their bodies conveyed to their last earthly receptacles. Little James breathed his last while affectionally pronouncing his parents' names, and grasping the portrait of his absent father. Deep is the grief which penetrates the hearts of the fond parents who mourn their loss, but they feel the assurance that the separation from the loved ones has only been apparent, while they, as transformed into cherubs, are hovering invisibly around them, breathing sweet influences into their souls. We tender our heartfelt sympathies to the bereaved parents, and pray that they may find abundant consolation in the resources of the spiritual faith, and that, if it be in divine order, channels may be speedily opened through which they may receive sensible demonstrations of the loving presence of the little ones whose external bodies alone have perished. ED. TEL.

idleness; with men of quick minds, to whom it is especially pernicious, this habit is commonly the fruit of many disappointments; and men fail in their schemes not so much for the want of strength as from the ill direction of it. The weakest living creature, by concentrating his powers on a single object, can accomplish something; the strongest, by dispersing his over many, may fail to accomplish anything.

DAHLONEGA, WAPPELLO COUNTY, IOWA, May 11, 1857. MR. EDITOR :

For more than twenty-five years I have been skeptical in regard to man's immortality, but some four years ago my attention was directed to the so-called spiritual manifestations of which I have seen much, and read a great deal, both pro and con. I have thought the preponderance of evidence was in favor of Spiritualism; yet I have my doubts. I inclose a communication from the Boston Investigator, which "Six months after the circumstance related above, a venerable I should be glad to have you explain, as it seems to come from a reliable source, which I the more readily believe, as I have met with similar manifestations. I hope you will publish these remarks, with Respectfully,

> You have had a good many articles in your paper, upon the subject of Spiritualism, so-called; and as none of them have coincided with my views upon the subject, I have thought for some time that I should like to give you a specimen as I saw

Two years ago, a gentleman was at this place from Wiscon-"Near the same time, the shade of the venerable Founder of sin. He had been stationed here several years ago as a Methodist clergyman, and was a man of fair talents, and is been West, he had seen considerable of the spirit phenomena, and had satisfied himself that Spirits had nothing to do with it, but that it is all done by the mind of the operator. I had "All this time we were in ignorance of the doctrines of an invitation to pass an evening where he was going to be present and perform some feats of table turning. I had never, have. We all fixed our minds as strongly as we could to rebefore that evening, believed that any person could, by the power of the will, throw off so much electricity or magnetism as to move a table, without mechanical agency. And I never did not even know the number of its sacraments, we were blessed | think hard of any one who is still incredulous, as I have been. by the appearance of another Spirit calling himself Francis The company where I was, consisted of the gentleman of the house, his wife, and a young daughter about twelve years, two "The first subject treated of in the instructions of this Spirit | young ladies that were invited in, one about twenty, the other was Baptism. We, as Spiritualists, fully believed that a heal- about sixteen years of age. We took a common kitchen table.

ity into humanity for its redemption; of the Immaculate Con- table, and sat quietly about fifteen or twenty minutes, fixing ception of the Holy Virgin Mary, as the final step, in the our minds as strongly as we could to bring about the desired preparation made by the Divine Grace, for the Divine Incarna- result-not expecting, however, that any Spirit beyond our own tion ; of the Birth, Life, Death and Resurrection of our Lord circle, would do anything for us, neither did we believe they JESUS CHRIST, for man's salvation; of the formation of the could, if we did. I should think we had not sat there over HOLY CATHOLIC CHURCH, as a True Society, fed by the Divine twenty minutes, when Mr. D. said that "he would begin in the Life, in the Holy Sacraments; of its oneness, universality and usual way, so as to convince us that there were no Spirits which

Mr. Close, the father of these little ones, was formerly a resident of and a half. Then said he, "How many years is it since you was nothing done in the dark—we had plenty of lights burning. placed my mind strongly upon the right number, and it rapped are performed under the head of "Spiritualism." out the number-forty-five-and stopped.

In like manner, it rapped out every person's age around the NINE-TENTHS of the miseries and vices of manhood proceed from table. By this time, the scene became quite interesting to us, who had never seen anything of the kind; and as we had become at once convinced that no Spirits had anything to do with the phenomena, but the power all emanated from the brain or should have been, had I sat down with the belief that the everlasting benefits,"

Spirits of my departed friends would be present to converse with us through the medium of a wooden table.

Mr. D. ordered the table, by my request, to stand on one leg and put the contrary leg of the table in my lap, which it did. In doing that, it raised up three legs, standing on one, and actually put one leg on my lap, and by doing that, it had to perform a quarter of a circuit. At this time he called on pussy. I then wished him to rap out how many years my father had been dead, which it did. By this time I was satisfied that our minds had considerable influence with his success, and Mr. D. said, he thought that he could not have succeeded had we opposed him. He said he had been in spiritual circles (so-called) often, and usually his mind was stronger than the acting medium, and when he chose to oppose them he could always break them up. I then requested him to eall on some departed spirit, which he did. He called on a man who had been killed in digging a well. The call was answered by three raps of the table legs. That imaginary spirit answered several questions. Then he called on the spirit of a Methodist clergyman who had lately deceased, (Elder Perkins, M. M.) Said he, "If the Spirit of Brother P. is present, let the table rap three times like a driving nail." It was answered by three hard rapid blows. "Now, Brother P., if the doctrine which you preached when alive, was true, I want you to answer it by rapping five times like a trip hammer." It was answered by five heavy distinct blows. Now, said I, as most, if not all, actually believe that Mr. P. preached truth-(five out of seven of us belonged to the same profession, Methodist)-I want to reverse the current of the mind, so let us all believe as strongly as we can, that he did not preuch truth, and see what effect that will verse the current, and Mr. D. said, "Now, Brother P., if the doctrine you preached when alive was not true, I want you to strike with the table five-trip hammer blows," which was answered as distinctly with five heavy blows as at first.

Then by request he ordered the table to move round the room. We all got up to give it room, but left our hands near or slightly touching the surface of the table; it hoisted up three legs, standing lightly upon one leg, and formed a complete circuit. It was then told to move across the room, and to each other, had the power to magnetize water, and give to ourselves around the table. None of us had seen anything of it started off, those at one end walking backward, and those it that life which restores physical health. This belief of ours the kind, except Mr. and Mrs. W., who had been present where at the other end following, and all slightly touching our fingers was taken as an analouge, and we were assured that the Church, Mr. D. had performed a few feats once. Mr. D. thought that so as not to break the current of electricity. After going back being a Divine circle, instituted by God in Christ, has the power as we were all novices, it was very uncertain about his success, and forth several times, I proposed to try the effect of some to communicate, through its order, a Divine and saving grace but he would do the best he could; and we must all believe opposition. We therefore separated the circle; Mr. D., the to water, which is thus really and truly holy water; that the that he was going to make the table move and rap out answers principal operator, Mrs. W. and myself on one end of the tabaptism of infants, through this grace, is effectual in affiliating to questions. We promised that we would believe all we could ble, Mr. W. and the three young ladies on the other. I was -at least, we would not oppose him; and as we were anxious on the side that wished it to start, so we fixed our minds to "He spoke to us of the disorder, sin and suffering in the to have him succeed, we would do all we could to assist him. that effect, while those on the other side concentrated their As he directed, we all laid the paims of our hands upon the will to prevent it. We soon found that we three had the strongest will, for it soon began to move toward us, though not as fast as when we all willed one way; yet it followed us across the room, notwithstanding their opposition. We then gave way, and it soon followed them back.

I then proposed that Mr. D. should try his strength against all the rest of us, which he did. These last feats were done by touching our fingers slightly on the table, and then drawing our hands back, as though drawing something off the tathe guidance of the Holy Spirit; of the Real Presence of the Divine Substance in the Eucharist; of Confession and Pe- communicate?" There began to be a kind of creaking noise, no hold, Mr. D. pulling the other way with all the will he nance as the Divine Circulation in this mystical body of the as though something was rocking the table so as to erack the could exercise. Although we were all green hands, we were a Church of Christ, necessary to restore its diseased members to joints; then it lifted one end a very little, so as to make a match for him. He could not for some time move it at all, a healthy life; of all the Sacraments, as component parts of a slight noise in falling. He then said, "If the Spirit of my but finally succeeded in starting it a few inches. We then system so inconceivably beautiful that it could only be Divine." friend is present, let the table strike three times, like the ham- withdrew our opposition, and it started after him very rapidly. mer striking a nail." It hoisted about six or eight inches, and While he was trying to oppose us, he appeared like a man laystruck the floor three times in rapid succession, as a man would ing out muscular strength, and said he felt as though pulling In Alexandria, Va., on the 22d ult., at half-past ten o'clock, A. M., strike a nail with a hammer. He then said, "Strike three blows at a rope. I had all the means of seeing that there was no like a trip-hammer." And it struck three distinct blows, which | deception, for he had no hold of the table, yet he grew florid At twelve o'clock, M., on the same day, EDSALL B. CLOSE, aged two sounded loud enough to have dented a white pine board. I in the face, and considerably suffused with perspiration, and should think that the two legs of the table hoisted up a foot seemed quite fatigued from the exercise of his will alone. There

you worth-how many times ten?" Ans. Five, making fifty it did, until it turned over one side and touched the floor with dollars. I said to him, is that correct, is that all your friend the leaf, and then came back to its place again. We were all was worth? He said that was all it was sold for, when in re- satisfied by what we saw, that the mind, somehow operating pair. It was an old reaping machine, and was thrown behind through the nerves, was the motive power by which the table the barn five years ago. I asked him to rap out our ages. He moved. I had never until that evening believed that so much said he liked to call some other name beside the table, so he could be done with a table, without mechanical agency. While called his cat. Now, said he, "Tommy, rap out Mrs. W.'s we were sitting, I was at the right hand of the principal operaage," which it did correctly, and stopped. Then I said, rap out tor; there were two lamps standing behind us, which gave me a my age; and it rapped out forty, and stopped. I said that is good opportunity to see if there were any deception; and I not correct; I am older than that. Mr. D. said, "There was am confident, and I think sure, there was none. There was some opposition somewhere." Mrs. W. said, "She thought I no motive to deceive, for there was no money exacted nor was forty, and had fixed her mind strongly upon that number." paid. I wish more would try their skill without calling on He said, "No one should fix his mind upon any number but supernatural agency, and we might some time learn without the person who knew." All the rest were indifferent, and I fear of insanity the natural cause of the many wonders that

> NASHUA, N. H., March, 1857. See remarks under the editorial head.

MARIETTA.

Corron Mathen, who was settled in Boston during the Salem witchcraft, after relating many marvelous stories of the invisible powers, concludes with this brief and congratulating reflection: "Upon the whole, the will, we were prepared to see any kind of feat performed the devil got nothing, God got praises, Christ got subjects, the Holy without fearing any bad result upon our nervous system, as I Spirit got temples, the church got additions, and the souls of men got

Interesting Miscellany.

THE QUEEN AND THE QUAKERESS.

In the summer of 1818, her late majesty, Queen Charlotte, visited Bath, accompanied by the Princess Elizabeth. The waters soon effected such a respite from pain in the royal patient, that she proposed an excursion to a park of some celebrity in the neighborhood, then the estate of a rich widow lady belonging to the society of Friends. Notice was given of the queen's intention, and a message returned that she would be welcome. Our illustrious traveler had, perhaps, never before any personal intercourse with a member of the persuasion whose votaries never voluntarily paid taxes to "the man George, called king by the vain ones." The lady and gentleman who were to attend the royal visitants, had but feeble ideas of the reception to be expected. It was supposed that the Quaker would at least say, "Thy Majesty," "Thy Highness" or "Madame."

The royal carriage arrived at the lodge of the park punctually at the appointed hour. No preparations appeared to have been made; no hostess or domestics stood ready to greet the guests. The porter's bell was rung; he stepped forth deliberately, with his broad-brimmed beaver on, and unbendingly accosted the lord in waiting with, "What's thy will, friend?"

This was almost unreasonable. "Surely," said the nobleman, "your lady is aware that her majesty-go to your mistress and say that the queen is here."

"No, truly," answered the man, "it needeth not-I have no mistress nor lady; but my friend, Rachel Mills, expects thine. Walk in."

The queen and the princess were handed out, and walked up the avenue. At the door of the house stood the plainly attired Rachel, who without even a courtesy, but with a cheerful nod, said, "How's thee do, friend? I am glad to see thee and thy daughter. I wish thee well. Rest and refresh thee and thy people, before I show thee my grounds."

What could be said of such a person? Some condescension was attempted, implying that her majesty came not only to view the park, but to testify her esteem for the society to which Mistress Mills belonged. Cool and unawed, she answered, "Yes, thou art right there. The Friends are well thought of by most folks; but they need not the praise of the world; for the rest, many gratify their curiosity by going over this place, and it is my custom to conduct them myself; therefore I will do the like by thee, friend Charlotte. Moreover, I think well of thee as a dutiful wife and mother. Thou hast had thy trials, and so has thy good partner. I wish thy grandchild well through hers." [She alluded to the Princess Charlotte.]

It was so evident that the Friends meant kindly, nay, respectfully, that no offense could be taken. She escorted her guests through her estate. The Princess Elizabeth noticed in the hen-house a breed of poultry hitherto unknown to her, and expressed a wish to possess some of these rare fowls, imagining that Mrs. Mills would regard her wish as law; but the Quakeress merely remarked, with her characteristic evasion, "They are rare, as thou sayest; but if they are to be purchased in this land or other countries. I know of few women likelier than thyself to procure them with ease."

Her royal highness more plainly expressed her desire to purchase some of those which she now beheld.

"I do not buy and sell," answered Rachel.

"Perhaps you will give me a pair?" persevered the princess.

"Nay, verily," replied Rachel Mills, "I have refused many friends -and that which I denied to my own kinswoman, Martha Ash, it becometh me not to grant to any. We have long had it to say that these birds belonged only to our house; and I can make no exception in thy favor."

This is a fact .- Sharpe's London Magazine.

CURIOUS EFFECTS OF LIGHTNING .- A letter from Cuba, lake county, Illinois, gives the following relation of the curious effects of lightning: The house of Mr. Henry Wells, in the town of Fremont, Lake county, Ill., on the evening of the 22d instant, was struck with lightning. The lightning came in contact with the chimney, which it followed into the rooms, and after shattering stoves, ripping up the floors, and playing around an iron-bound trunk, passed off under the house. Eight persons were in the building at the time of the accident -Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wells, four children, Wm. Wells (Henry's brother), and a boy fourteen years old—all of whom were more or less water, and the consequence was, he was very frequently scalded. He injured. All were struck senseless, and now have no knowledge of was known throughout Europe as a disturber of the peace. He had the shock. Henry thinks he recovered in about ten minutes; and, after discovering the condition of the rest of the inmates of his residence anism, as of his rash, vain glorious and reckless deportment. 2. Driven (though badly burned), immediately proceeded to the house of a near from Spain and Austria, he turned his steps toward Switzerland. neighbor with the sad intelligence, and medical aid was procured Calvin warned him not to enter Geneva. But the advice was lost on forthwith Henry was last on the had seemed entered forthwith. Henry was burned badly about the feet and legs. Mrs. Wells was also burned very severely about the feet and legs, and otherwise injured, having been thrown upon a stove. William was marked from the right elbow across the bowels and down the left leg. His clothing tion, Calvin consulted, among others, the mild and tolerant Melanethon, was torn and his body shivered, but he was not badly hurt. The boy fourteen years old bore no marks upon his person, but appeared perfeetly unconscious of anything for half an hour. A little girl five years old, was marked with a blistered streak, commencing on the right side and running across the breast, thence to the bowels, on the surface of which it takes a number of circles, and then passes down the left leg. A boy three years old was scorched, but it is not known to what extent he is injured. A lettle girl aged two years, was to all appearance dead, for about thirty minutes, but recovered.

CHINA.—China is the most populous and ancient empire in the world; it is 1,300 miles long, and 1,030 wide. Population from 300,000,000 to 360,000,000. The capital is Pekin, with 1,100,000 inhabitants; next Nankin, 1,000,000, and Canton 1,000,000. China produces tea, 50,000,000 pounds of which are annually exported from Canton, the only place which foreigners are allowed to visit. Silk, cotton, rice, gold, silver, and all the necessaries of life are found in China. The arts and manufactures in many branches are in a high state of perfection, but stationary, as improvements are now prohibited. The government is a despotic monarchy. Revenue \$200,000,000; army 800,000 men. The religion is similar to Budhism, the chief god being Foh. The Chinese inculcate the morality of Confucius, their philosopher, who was born 500 years B. C. The great wall and canal of China are among the mightiest works ever achieved by man. The foreign commerce of China amounts to \$35,000,000 or \$40,000,000 annually, the whole of which is transacted by appointed agents, called "Heng merchants." Foreigners are allowed to live at certain stations, "factories," below Canton. The chief trade is with England. The first American ship reached China in 1784; now the annual average of the United States ships visiting Canton is thirty-two. The revenue derived from foreign commerce by the Emperor varies from \$4,000,000. to \$6,000,000. According to Mr. Dunn, the opium smuggled into China, to the injury of the people, amounted to \$20,000,000 annually, for several years past, much of which was paid in specie, which found its way to London. The Chinese language has nearly 40,000 characters or letters.

ELOPEMENT OF A CATHOLIC PRIEST WITH HIS PENITENT .- One morning last week every newspaper office of Paris was visited by a government messenger, who, in breathless haste, forbade them to print a word of the news which had just arrived from Meaux. The grand vicaire had fled with one of his fair penitents, Mad'lle Vacquerin by name, and one of the most beautiful girls in the place. What makes the affair so terrible just at this moment is, that this intrigue of the grand vicaire, which forms one of the accusations upon which Verger based his proofs of the corruption of the clergy, breaks out just as Verger and his damning proofs were beginning to be forgotten. The young lady, who has refused the most brilliant offers of marriage, and who is possessed of a large fortune in her own right, has by the advice of her paramour, who is supposed to have been her lover ever since she first attended his confessional, five years ago, only waited until her coming of age and the transfer of the money from the hands of her relations into her own, to take this extraordinary and decided step. The grand vicaire is a tall, handsome man, of good family. The fugitives have landed in Engiand-and rumor declares that the reverend Father has written to his bishop, announcing his intention of throwing his froc aux orties, and threatening, on the first sign of persecution or annoyance on the part of the ecclesiastical authorities, to issue a public confirmation of all the "horribe calumnies" which were suppressed in Verger's trial .-Paris Correspondence.

QUIT DRINKING .- The difficulties with the Chinese Government have caused a great rise in the product of that country. We clip the following statistics from the Traveler: "The consumption of tea has increased greatly within a few years, but the amount of the import both into England and the United States often fluctuates greatly from year to year. We inadvertently gave a short time since, the average exports from China, for the five years ending 1848, instead of the succeeding five, which were much larger. While the average annual export from China for the five years ending 1848, was only 41,550,000 lbs. 13,000. 000 of which was to the United States, and considerably less than this to England, in 1856 the total exports was 167,000,000 lbs. of which 91,000,000 was to Great Britain, and 39,500,000 to the United States. In 1849 the quantity shipped to the United States was 18,710 000 lbs.; 1850, 21,748,000 lbs.; 1851, 28,506,000 lbs.; and 1852, 34,339,000 lbs. From July 1, 1857, the export to the United States from all ports in China was 10,512,459 lbs. of green, and 6,268,075 lbs. black-total 16,-760,534 lbs.; the same time in 1855 the quantity was 14,954,600 lbs. green, and 10,981,775 lbs. black-total, 25,936,465 lbs.; in 1855, 16,-906,910 lbs. green, and 4,877,227 lbs. black-total, 21.784,137 lbs.

CALVIN AND SERVETUS .- It is the custom of Universalist and Unitarian writers to accuse Calvin of burning Servetus. But there are a few facts connected with that tragedy which should soften the sentence of condemnation. 1. Servetus always managed to keep himself in hot gained this unenviable reputation not so much because of Unitaria man who always followed his impulses; and he had scarcely entered the city, before he commenced a violent attack upon Calvin's opinions and character. 3. Before sentence of death was carried into execuand there is a letter extant in which he affirms that Servetus should die. 4. The green wood about which so much has been said, was provided by the executioner. 5. To burn heretics was the custom of that age-Luther himself was not a model of tolerance.-Chr. Ambassador.

Exchange.

HEN PEBSUADERS .- The Springfield Republican in speaking of a new invention for a hea's nest, whereby the eggs drop through a trap-door, and so deceives the hen that she keeps on laying, is responsable for the following: "Blobbs met with a loss, however, with one of the persuaders. Blobbs had a lovely young Shanghai pullet of boundless ambition. Blobbs bought a persuader, and his lovely Shanghai used it. She went upon the nest in the morning. Blobbs saw her go, and his heart bounded within him! Alas! he never saw her come off again. At night he visited the persuader. In the upper compartment was a handful of feathers, a few toe nails and a bill. In the lower compartment, were three dozen and eleven eggs! Blobbs saw it all! Her delicate constitution had been unequal to the effort, and fired by young ambition, she had laid herself away."

THE other day I went to see a little Frenchman just arrived, who had been taking English lessons, as he informed me, on the voyage, from a fellow-passenger. He complained much of the difficulties of our grammar. "For instance," says he, "Ze verb to go. Did one ever see one such verb?" And with the utmost gravity he read from a sheet of paper :-

"I go."

"Thou departest."

" He cleared out."

"We cut stick."

"Ye or you made tracks."

"They absquatulate."

"Mon Dieu! Mon Dieu! what disregular verbs you have in your language."

THE MAGNETIC TELEGRAPH FORESHADOWED .- In " Bailey's Dictionary," edition of 1730-127 years ago-under the word "Loadstone" is the following foreshadowing of the Electric Telegraph: "Some authors write, that by the help of the Magnet or Loadstone, persons may communicate their minds to a friend a great distance; as suppose one to be at London, and the other at Paris, if each of them have a circular alphabet, like the dial plate of a clock, and a needle touched with one magnet, then at the same time that the needle at London was moved, that at Paris would move in like manner, provided each party had secret notes for dividing words, and the observation was made at a set hour, either of the day or of the night, and when one party would inform the other of any matter, he is to move the needle, to those letters that will form the words, that will declare what we would have the other one know, and the other needle will move in the same manner. This may be done reciprocally."

BETTER THAN THE FUNERAL PILE.—A remarkable event occurred in Calcutta in December, being the first marriage of a Hindoo widow that had ever taken place. The parties were both of respectable Brahmin parentage; the bridegroom who is a law officer, and former secretary to the Sancrit college, is a very talented man, and showed great moral courage in not regarding the threats of excommunication made against him. Finding that threats did not affect him, his mother was prevailed upon to tell him that she would commit suicide if he did not abandon the idea. He was, however, fixed in his determination, went to the house of the bride, and espoused her amid the cheers of thousands of spectators.

THE artificial preparation of rattan as a substitute for whalebone ribs in umbrellas, etc., has recently been introduced into this city. The article used is the ordinary rattan, which by ingenious processes is impregnated with a liquid preparation which makes the rattan as dense and elastic as whalebone, while its liability to split is removed. Unlike whalebone, rattan thus prepared is impervious to water, and by continued use improves rather than deteriorates. It can be afforded at one-half the cost of whalebone, while in many respects it is superior to the article designed to be superseded by it. Its technical name is "Wallosine."

Poisonous Snakes .- Mr. A. Bettington, a commissioner of Police in India, addressed a letter to the Government saying : "I have the honor to report, for the information of Government, that the loss of life from the bites of snakes in some districts of this Presidency is considerable. In the Dharwar Zillah, for instance, no less than sixteen deaths are reported to have occurred within the last four months from this cause. It appears that more deaths are occasioned by snake-bites than by tigers. I beg to propose for the consideration of Government, that rewards be offered for the destruction of snakes.

THE POWER OF POWDER .- The workmen engaged in the excavation of stone at Quarryville, Ct., recently had a tremendous blast. Instead of drilling holes, they found a large fissure into which they poured 1500 pounds of powder, and then stopped up the crevice, When the train was fired, at least 3,000 tons of rock were removed, 1,000 tons being thrown from twenty-five to one hundred rods distance. One solid mass of rock, weighing at least fifty tons, was thrown a distance of thirty rods. Fences in the vicinity were completely destroyed, and the tops of trees cut off as clean as if done by the axe.

A MACHINE FOR MIXING MORTAR, by which the severe drudgery of manual labor is done away with, has been patented. The machine is driven by horse-power. By it the sand and lime is more thoroughly mixed than it can be done by hand. The Scientific American, describ-ROBBERY AND PIETY.-The Vera Cruz diligence was robbed at ing it, says: "Unless every particle of sand is enveloped with a coat Acajete, and after taking \$4000 from a holy father, who was one of of whet lime, the mortar is not perfectly mixed. By hand labor, this the passengers, the robbers compelled him to give them absolution. is seldom if ever effected. This result can be easily obtained by working the sand and lime a sufficient length of time in this machine."

QUESTIONS FOR ELUCIDATION

BY SPIRITS AND MORTALS.

THE investigating class in the city of New York is composed, as far as possible, of intelligent men and women who are supposed to entertain the various popular theories involved in the questions to be solved. This class, until further notice, will assemble each succeeding Wednesday evening at the house of Charles Partridge, and in conducting the meetings the following order will be observed: At eight o'clock the question for the evening will be read, after which will be presented papers from our friends abroad, containing pertinent facts, modes of application to the question under consideration, and conclusions. Then the persons present will read their briefs of facts, arguments and conclusion, and enforce the same with such brief remarks as may render the elucidation of the subject more complete.

QUESTIONS.

18. Is the moral universe a means or an end in the creation; and is the moral government of God his final government?

19. Is the moral universe now just such as God originally foresaw, planned and designed?

20. Is there any special Divine Providence in the sense which implies the direct interposition of Deity?

21. Has God made any special revelation of his will to man; and it so. in what does it consist? 22. Has God provided any special means of man's development, re-

generation or salvation? 23. Was Jesus Christ divine in any sense in which, and of which, man

is not capable?

24. Is there a personal Devil; and if so, what was his origin, what his character, capabilities, uses and destiny?

25. What are the conditions and relations of the Spirit's existence? What are its surroundings, scenery, etc.? What are its powers and susceptibilities, and what are its sources of enjoyment?

26. Wherein consists the difference between man's life in the spiritual world and his life in the material world?

27. What effect has a premature physical death on man's spiritual life and destiny?

28. Have animals an organized spiritual entity—a self-conscious in telligence; and do they at death pass to another sphere or condition of

29. What are the relations of mental to vital motion, and to what extent are the faculties of the mind capable of controlling the functions Mass. of the body?

30. Can the human mind, while in its earthly form and relations, produce psychological and physiological effects on other human minds and bodies with and without physical contact; and can it otherwise manifest its powers, through inanimate forms and substances?

ARTIFICIAL TEETH.

BOND STREET, NO. 35.—Two Hundred Dollars for a Set of Artificial Teeth-Metal not Used-Its Injurious Effects upon the Glands and Nerves--New Theory-Vulcanized Rubber, not Gutta Percha-Prejudices, etc.

TO THE READERS OF THE SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH:

It is believed by some Dentists long established in business, that to advertise is an evidence of quackery.

This may be true to some extent; but, as I stand in no fear of this charge, I venture to address the public upon a subject which is certainly of quite as much interest to those wearing Artificial Teeth upon metal plates, as to any advertiser in the Dental Art.

The following views are not put forth without the sanction of experience and reliable test, nor does the subscriber desire to lead any one to conclude that a substitute has been obtained, which will materially cheapen sets of Artificial Teeth, or lessen the labor of the Dentist.

It is well known to my patrons that I have given exclusive attention to Artificial Dentistry for many years; and it it also known that I have long sought for a substitute for all metals in the mouth. About one year ago, while experimenting with Gutta Percha, Mr. Goodyear suggested to me that Vulcanized Rubber would answer the purpose desired.

That no one may be mistaken, and thus confound Gutta Percha with Vulcanized Rubber, I have simply to state that the former is softened for use in warm water, while the other is hardened by being subjected to a steam heat for several hours, at a temperature of 310 degrees. Experiments were made mainly to obviate two serious objections which exist to all metalic plates, which those who have had experience in their use will understand, viz.:

First, Their injurious and irregular action upon the nerves and glands, especially

when the plates are gold and silver; and

Second. The iron-banded rigidity which is experienced more or less in the use of all metalic plates.

These objections have been rendered more apparent by remarks of those who have had substituted sets of teeth upon Vulcanized Rubber, for gold, silver, and

All make a similar comparison between the two styles of work, and none vary materially from the opinion of a Quaker lady friend, who said:

"Thee must remember to tell thy patients, that should they desire first to know the difference between teeth set upon gold and those set upon Vulcanized Rubber, they must get for one foot an iron shoe of the same thickness and dimensions as its mater, and he was the desired which to mate; and by wearing both a short time, they will be enabled to decide which to choose—thy teeth set upon gold or thy teeth set upon Valcanized Rubber."

These are points which can not be controverted, and which should condem forever the purest as well as the basest metals for dental use, if a more useful substitute can and publishers, Hopedale, Mass. Terms, \$? per unnumbe obtained. So satisfied are the French of these facts, that up to the present day, they prefer to pay yearly for a set of teeth of bone or hippopotamus, rather than to experience the feeling of the "iron shoe."

The durability of the Vulcanized Rubber in the mouth, I need not advocate, nor speak of its firmness as a base for Artificial Teeth, as no sane person could well examine a set without forming his own favorable conclusions. But notwithstanding its many valuable advantages for patients, (and I hold that all improvements which benefit patients, do likewise act reciprocally on the operator.) the work has an ordeal to pass before it will be generally adopted by the profession. One objects on account of its present mahogany color. HE is wedded to some peculiar style, and is "too old to learn any other." Another, because it is "India Rubber," and is consequently considered by our "most influential citizens" as a very common article, too much so to be put in the mouth. He lives in constant dread of the epi het "quack." Others give it the term "humbug" direct, because they were not the first to introduce it to the public. But the public will decide; and those wishing sets of teeth will, no doubt, use their own judgment. I have only to invite the closest examination of specimens, giving all an opportunity to be satisfied regarding the price, which varies inces and several States of the Union as a Healing Medium and Medical Clairvoys from One to Two Hundred Dollars fer an entire set, according to the finish and style ant, offers her medical aid to the diseased in Consumption, Cancers, Scrofula, and C. S. PUTNAM, Dentist, 85 Bond-street, N. Y.

The above will be inserted but once in this paper, and those interested will govern themselves accordingly. H. SHLARBAUM offers his most faithful services as Optician and Manufacturer of Scientific Instruments.

Office, 300 Broadway, up stairs.

Spirit and Clairvoyant Mediums

IN NEW YORK.

Mas. E. J. French, No. 4 Fourth Avenue, Clairvoyant and Healing Physician for the treatment of diseases. Hours, 10 a.M. to 1 F.M., and 2 to 4 F.M. Electro-medicated bath; given by Mrs. French.

Mas. Harrier Porter, Clairvoyant Physician and Spirit-Medium, No. 109 West Twenty-fourth street, between Sixth and Seventh Avenues. Hours from 10 to 12 A.M., and from 2 to 5 r.M., Wednesdays and Sundays excepted.

Mns, J. E. Kellogo, Spirit Medium, rooms, No. 625 Broadway, New York. Visitors received for the investigation of Spirit Manifestations every day (except Sundays), from 9 a.m. to 123/2 r.m. On Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays, from 7 to 9 P.M.

MRS. BRADLEY, Healing Medium, 109 Green street.

MIST KATY Fox, Rapping Medium, Twenty-second street, corner Fourth Avenue, May be seen in the evening only.

Miss Seasning can be seen daily at 477 Broadway. Hours from 10 to 12 a.m., and 2 to 5 and 8 to 10 r.m. No Circle Saturday evenings, nor Sunday mornings and after-

Mas. Beck, 383 Eighth Avenue, Trance, Speaking, Rapping, Tipping and Personating Medium.

J. B. Conklin, Test Medium, rooms, 477 Broadway. Hours, daily, from 9 A.M. to 12 o'clock, and from 2 to 4 P.M.

A. B. SMITH, Rondout, N. Y., Clairvoyant and Spirit Medium for healing the sick. Mr. S. can examine patients at a distance by having their names and residences submitted to his inspection.

MRS. ANN LEAH BROWN, No. 1 Ludlow Place, cor. of Houston and Sullivan streets Hours from 3 to 5, and from 7 to 10 P.M. Friday, Saturday and Sunday excepted, unless by engagement. NEW JERSEY.

MRS, LORIN L. PLATT, of New Brunswick, N. J., Spiritual and Clairvoyant Medium, employs her powers chiefly in the examination and treatment of disease, CONNECTICUT.

MRS. J. R. METTLER, Clairvoyant and Spirit Medium, devotes her time chiefly to the examination and treatment of the sick. Mrs. M. also gives psychometrical delineations of character. Residence, No. 9 Winthrop street, Hartford.

MRS. CAROLINE E. DORMAN, Clairvoyant, residence, 122 Grand street, New Haven. Medical examinations and prescriptions for the sick will be attended to. RHODE ISLAND.

Mus. H. T. HUNTLEY is a Trance Speaking Medium, who has been employed in this capacity for two years. Address at Providence, R. I. MASSACHUSETTS.

Miss E. May Smrttt is an inspired writer and speaker of great power. Her discourses are eloquent, cainest and philosophical. Address, for the present, Boston,

MES, W. R. HAYDEN, Test Medium, by Rapping. Writing, and other modes of manifestation. Residence, No. 5 Hayward Place, Boston.

MISS FRANK BURBANK, Trance, Speaking and Personating Medium, may be found at No. 93 Hudson street.

Mas. B. K. Lettle (formerly Miss Ellis), Rapping, Writing and Trance Medium has opened rooms at No. 45 Elliott street. Miss A. W. Snow, No. 104 Tyler street, Writing and Trance Medium, proposes to

answer scaled letters, and describe persons that have left the form. Mas. E. W. Sinney, Medical Clairvoyant and Spirit Medium, rooms, Fitchburg,

Mass. Terms for an examination and prescription, \$1.

VERMONT.

Mas. Mary H. Brown, Medical Clairvoyant and Dealing Medium, South Royalton, Vt., will be happy to wait on the sick and afflicted. HEW HAMPSHIRE.

CHARLES RAMSDELL, Clairvoyant, Writing and Psychometric Medium, 19 Elm LECTURE VII. Practicalities. Conclusion. street, Nashua. MICHIGAN.

Mas. C. M. Turras, who has for some three years been before the public as a highly acceptable trance lecturing medium, will answer demands upon her services in the above capacity. Address Albion, Michigan.

OHIO. Miss Anne Denton Caidge, Pyschometer and reader of character. Accuracy warranted. Terms, \$1. Address, Dayton, Ohio.

WREKLY JOURNALS DEVOTED TO SPIRITUALISM.

SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH; Charles Partridge, publisher and proprietor, \$48 Broadway N. Y. Terms, \$2 per annum. NEW ENGLAND SPIRITUALIST; Editor and publisher, A. E. Newton, 15 Franklin

street, Boston. Terms, \$2 per annum. SPIRITUAL UNIVERSE; L. S. Everett, Editor and proprietor, Cleveland, O. Terms,

AGE OF PROGRESS; Editor and publisher, Stophen Albro, Buffalo, N. Y. Terms, THE TRUTH SEEKER; Editor and proprietor, A. P. Bowman, Angola, Steuben Co.,

Indiana. Terms, \$1 50 per annum. NORTH WESTERN EXCELSION; Ira Porter and J. C. Smith Editors and proprietors, Waukegan, Ill. Terms, \$2 per annum,

SPIRITUAL CLARION; Mr. and Mrs. Uriah Clark, Editors and proprietors, Auburn, N. Y. Terms, \$1 per annum.

WEEKLY MEDIATOR; J. M. Barnes, Editor. Published by the Progressive Liberal Printing Association, Conneaut, O. Terms, \$1 50 per annum. THE VANGUARD; Wm. Denton, Editor and proprietor, Dayton, O. Terms, \$1 per

WEEKLY SPIRITUALIST, Marysville, Calafornia; L. N. Ransom, publisher. Terms, \$5 per annum.

THE BANNER OF LIGHT, Baston.

PRACTICAL CHRISTIAN; Adin Ballou, Wm. H. Fish, and Wm. S. Hayward, Editors,

SPIRITUAL MAGAZINES. TIFFANY'S MONTHLY; Joel Tiffany, Editor and proprietor, New York, Terms, \$1

THE PRINCIPLE, (monthly,) J. B. Conklin, Editor and proprietor, New York Terms, 50 cents per annum. HERALD OF LIGHT, (monthly,) Rev. T. L. Harris, Editor. Published by the New

Church Publishing Association, New York. Terms, \$1 50. LE SPIEITUALISTE DE LA NOUVELLE ORLEANS, (monthly,) Joseph Barthet, Editor

New Orleans. Terms, \$2 per annum. EL ESPIRITUALISTA, (monthly.) Seth Driggs, Editor, Caracas, Venezuela, South America. Price, a half real per number.

JOURNAL DE L'LAME. (monthly,) Doctour Rossinger, Editour, Geneva, Switzerland.

MEDICAL.

TRS. J. A. JOHNSON, M. D. (late Mrs. S. B. Johnson), of North 11th street, IVI third door below Vine street, Philadelphia, well known in the British Prov-Acute and Chronic Diseases of the Human System. Terms: Five Dollars for Clairvoyant Examinations. No letters answered without fee enclosed.

WANTED.

A MAN of eleven years' experience in buying and selling Merchandise, wishes a situation in any respectable business paying a fair salary, Address W., this Office. 961 tf

THE GREAT COMING CRISIS.

Soon to take place in the Earth and the Heavens, consisting of 1. A GRAND EXPANSION OF THE WHOLE SOLAR SYSTEM, by the Birth

of a New Planet from the Sun.

2. A MARKED GEOLOGICAL CHANGE IN THE EARTH, making a thorough Transformation of the Globe,

8. Corresponding, Political, Religious and Social Changes over the Whole Earth, accompanied by War, Pestilence and Famine-The whole to be succeeded by the GRAND DUAL HARMONY OF MATTERAND SPIRIT, commonly called the MILLENNIUM. A Course of Seven Lectures will be given on the above subject, wherever desired, by S. C. HEWITT.

PROGRAMME.

LECTURE I. Primary Basis of the whole Subject. The Positive Side,

The Organic God-A New View of the Infinite, God a Principle, also a Person, Pantheism and anthropomorphism, Both True, Two sides of the Subject, Providential Development of both Ideas, Analysis of Truth, The Divine Synthesis, God both Male and Female, Father and Mother, The Divine Blending, or Infinite Union of the Two in One, THE GRAND MAN.

LECTURE II. Secondary Basis. Negative Side.

The Organic Devil, or Grand Man Monster! Devil and Satan, Distinction between them, Inverted Essence and Inverted Form, Satanic Personality, The Subjective and the Objective Universe, Analysis of Both, Dual Nature of Both, the Descending Movement of Both, Dark Side of the Universe, Shade and Shadows, Significance of the 'Serpent' and the 'Dragon,' Symbolism and its Uses, Turning Point in Satan's Destiny, Satan Saved, Ascending Wave of the Spiral, Law of Progress, The Race made Divine.

LECTURE III. Tertiary Basis. Creative Movement.

The Formation of Worlds, Generation of Nebulous Rings Around Creative Centers, The Law of Generation and of Births, Mathematics of Nature, The Souls of Planets, The Greater Souls of Suns, Their Magnetic Nature, Each Sun and Planet a Battery, The Interior Positive, Exterior Negative, Love and Wisdom, Axial and Orbital motion of Suns and Planets, Primary and Secondary causes of it, Spheres and Focuses, Crises and their Uses, Transformations and Regenerations of Globes, Correspondences.

LECTURE IV. The Great Crisis!

A Great Geological Change in the Earth soon to be, Signs thereof now quite apparent, The Earth at present an unperfected Globe, Reason of it, the Argument, In what the Change consists, Violent Commotions, Destruction of Life and Property, Where greatest, Warnings, Preparations, etc., Grand Cause of the Crisis, New Planet, A Second Moon, Origin of Both, Nebulous Ring in Sun's atmosphere now rapidly completing, Same of the Earth, Zediacal Light, what is it? Expansion of the Solar System, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, etc., each thrown one orbit further off from the Sun, Grand Conjunction of the Planets, Noah's Flood, 'Foundations of the Great Deep broken up," 'Windows of Heaven opened,' Significance of these Scriptures, The Earth made finer, etc., by the Crisis, Boreal Crowns, The Physical Millennium!

LECTURE V. Effects of the Crisis on Humanity.

Great Agitation of the Human Race, Political, Religious and Social Changes, War, Pestilence and Famine, Final Death of all Political and other Parties, The Last Great Struggle, The 'Devil comes down in great wrath,' Philosophic significance of that Scripture, Satin 'bound a thousand years,' Meaning of that, Then 'loosed a little season,' What that means also, The Spiritual Millennium, Origin of these Ideas, Question Answered, Positive Demonstration, What are Thoughts? And Whence come they? Something entirely new, Simple as Nature, Address to common Synse. LECTURE VI. World of Causes. The Organizing Power.

The Spiritual Advent, or the Third Great Dispensation from the Heavens, Great Purpose of the Spirit World in its Manifestations, Organic Nature of the Movement, Superior wisdom Manifest in its Methods, Practical Spiritualism, A New Church and

a New State, All Things made new.

Specific Plans, The Wisdom Age, Religion no longer merely Speculative and Sentimental, Philosophy no more an Abstraction, Science no longer Dead! A New Agriculture, Domain already secured and work begun upon it, New System of Commerce, Plans already revealed and Practically Matured, New Educational Institutions, Progressive and Philanthropic Institutions, The Divine Home on Earth, Embracing an entirely New System of Architecture, First Model already made, through Instructions of Spirit World, will be exhibited and explained to the audience. Great Hope now for the Human Race!

The above Lectures are a connected series, and each is so related to all the rest, that to be well understood and appreciated, the whole course should be heard by the same individuals. It is particularly requested, therefore, that all those desirous of listening to the main subject, should, if possible, be present at each lecture. I can assure the public, that this subject is no mere fancy of mine, but a sober, yet mighty Ru-ALITY! Of this, I shall give the most indubitable evidence, in the above series of lectures. I bespeak for my thought, the listening ear, the willing, carnest heart, and such wisdom only, in judging, as such ear and heart may be able to command.

CHELSEA, Mass. May S, 1857. S. C. HEWITT.

MR. AND MRS. J. R. METTLER.

PSYCHO-MAGNETIC PHYSICIANS.

ALAIRVOYANT EXAMINATIONS .- With all diagnostic and therapeutic suggestion required by the patient, carefully written out, Tenas-For examinations, including prescriptions, five dollars, if the patient be

present, and ten dollars when absent. All subsequent examinations, two dollars. Terms strictly in advance. When the person to be examined can not be present, by extreme illness, distance, or other circumstances, Mrs. M. will require a lock of the patient's hair. And in order to receive attention, some of the leading symptoms must be stated when sending the hair. Mrs. Mettler also gives Psychometrical delineations of character, by having a let-

ter from the person whose character she is required to disclose. Terms, \$2.

The wonderful success which has uniformly attended the treatment of disease prescribed by the best medical Clairvoyants, is a sufficient guaranty that the claims of this hitherto unknown agent are indeed founded in truth. In more than half of the towns and villages of New England are to be found the monuments of its mysterious skill; while thousands of men and women in the Middle and Western States can testify to-day that their lives have been saved, or their health has been restored, through the agency of Medical Clairvoyance, Address

DR. J. R. METTLER, Hartford, Conn.

SPIRITUALISM IN THE TABERNACLES.

DISCUSSION of Spiritual Philosophy, by Cora L.V. Hatch, a Spiritual Medium, and Mr. C. H. Harvey, a Minister of the Gospel, on Thursday evening, April 16, 1857. Phonographically reported. Sixteen large octavo pages. Price 5 cents; six copies for 25 cents; twelve for 40 cents; twenty-five for 60 cents, and fifty for \$1. STEARNS & CO., Publishers, Mailed free of postage. Address, Corner Ann and Nassau-streets, N. Y.

WANTED.

A SITUATION as a first-class Salesman is wanted in a Dry Goods Store by a young man thoroughly educated to the business, both in the wholesale and retail departments. Address, E. R. TANNER, Jordan, New York, or at the Office of this Paper.

PHILADELPHIA SPIRITUAL BOOK AND PERIODICAL DEPOT is removed to No. 846 Reconstruct, three deers below No. to No. 886 Race-street, three doors below Ninth-street, where all the books and periodicals devoted to Modern Spiritualism may be had, by application to the proprietors. 864-St BARRY & HENCK.

Spiritual Publications.

CHARLES PARTRIDGE'S CATALOGUE.

Appleton's Building, 346 & 348 Broadway, N. Y.

Our list embraces all the principal works devoted to Spiritualism, whether published by ourselves or others, and will comprehend all works of value that may be issued hereafter. The reader's attention is particularly invited to those named below, all of which may be found at the office of the Spiritual Telegraph,

Postage on books, if prepaid, is one cent per ounce; two cents per ounce if paid at the office of delivery. Persons ordering books should therefore send sufficient oney to cover the price of postage,

Lyric of the Morning Land.

By Rev. Thomas L. Harris. A beautiful poem of 5,000 lines (253 pages) 12mo. dictated in thirty hours, printed on the finest paper and elegantly bound, Price, plain muslin, 75 cents; muslin, gilt, \$1; morocco, gilt, \$1 25. Charles Partridge, publisher.

Epic of the Starry Heaven.

By Rev. Thomas L. Harris. Spoken in 26 hours and 16 minutes, while in the trance state; 210 pages, 12mo, 4,000 lines. Price, plain bound, 75 cents; gilt, muslin, \$1; morocco, \$1 25. Postage, 12 cents. Charles Partridge, publisher.

Lyric of the Golden Age. A poem. By Rev, Thomas L. Harris, author of "Epic of the Starry Heaven," and "Lyrie of the Morning Land." 417 pp. 12 mo. Price, plain boards, \$1 50; gilt, \$2; postage, 20 cents, Charles Partridge, publisher, 348 Broadway.

Spirit-Manifestations.

By Dr. Hare, Experimental investigation of the Spirit-manifestations, demonstrating the existence of Spirits and their communion with mortals; doctrine of the Spirit-world respecting Heaven, Hell, Morality and God. Price, \$1 75; postage, 30 cents; Charles Partridge, publisher.

The Spiritual Telegraph. Volume I., a few copies complete, bound in a substantial manner, Price, \$2 Charles Partridge, publisher.

The Spiritual Telegraph.

Volume V., complete, price \$3.

The Telegraph Papers.

Nine Volumes, 12mo, for the years 1853, 4 and 5, about 4,500 pages, with complete index to each Volume, handsomely bound. These books contain all the more important articles from the weekly Spiritual Telegraph, and embracnearly all the important spiritual facts which have been made public during the three years ending May, 1856. The price of these books is 75 cents per volume; postage, 20 conts per volume. Charles Partridge, publisher,

The Shekinah, Vol. I.

By S. B. Brittan, Editor, and other writers, devoted chiefly to an inquiry into the spiritual nature and relations of Man. Bound in muslin, price, \$2; elegantly bound in morocco, lettered and gilt in a style suitable for a gift-book, price, \$3; postage, 34 cents. Charles Partridge, publisher.

Volumes II. and III.

Plain bound in muslin, \$1 50 each; extra bound in morocco, handsomely gilt, \$2 each; postage, 24 cents each. Charles Partridge, publisher.

Brittan and Richmond's Discussion.

400 pages octavo. This work contains twenty-four letters from each of the parties above named, embodying a great number of facts and arguments. pro and com, designed to illustrate the spiritual phenomena of the Biography of Swedenborg, the modern manifestations. Price, \$1; postage, 28 cents. Charles Partridge, Biography of Swedenborg.

By J. J. G. Wilkinson, M. D. Price 75 cents; postage, 11 cents. con., designed to illustrate the spiritual phenomena of all ages, but especially

Brittan's Review of Beecher's Report.

Wherein the conclusions of the latter are carefully examined and tested by a comparison with his premises, with reason and with the facts. Price 25 cents, paper bound, and 38 cents in muslin, Postage, 3 and 6 cents, Charles Partridge, publisher,

The Telegraph's Answer to Rev. Asa Mahan. By S. B. Brittan, Price, 25 cents; postage, 3 cents. Charles Partridge, publisher,

The Tables Turned. By Rev. S. B. Brittan, A review of Rev. C. M. Butler, D. D. This is a brief refutation of the principal objections urged by the clergy against Spiritualism, and is, therefore, a good thing for general circulation, Price, single copies, 25 cents; postage, 3 cents. Charles Partridge, publisher.

By Judge Edmonds and Dr. G. T, Dexter, with an appendix by Hon, N. P. Tallmadge and others, Price, \$1 25; postage, 30 cents, Charles Partridge, pub-

Spiritualism, Volume II.

By Judge Edmonds and Dr. Dexter, "The truth against the world," Price, \$1 25; postage, 30 cents, Charles Partridge, publisher.

Physico-Physiological Researches.

By Baron von Reichenbach. In the dynamics of Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, Light, Crystallization and Chemism, in their relations to vital force, Complete from the German second edition; with the addition of a Preface and Critical Notes, by John Asbburner, M. D.; third American edition. Price, \$1; postage, 20 cents, Charles Partridge, publisher,

Discourses from the Spirit-World.

By Rev. R. P. Wilson, Medium, Dictated by Stephen Olin. This is an interesting volume of 200 pages. Price, 63 cents; postage, 10 cents. Charles Partridge,

Philosophy of the Spirit-World.

Rev. Charles Hammond, Medium. Price, 63 cents; postage, 12 cents. Charles Partridge, publisher.

A Review of Dod's Involuntary Theory of the Spiritual Manifestations. By W. S. Courtney. A most triumphant refutation of the only material theory, that deserves a respectful notice. Price, 25 cents; postage, 3 cents. Charles Partridge, publisher.

Beeress of Prevorst.

By Justinus Kerner. A book of facts and revelations concerning the inner life of man, and a world of Spirits. New edition. Price, 38 cents; postage, 6 cts. Charles Partridge, publisher.

Stilling's Pneumatology.

By 1 rof. George Bush. Being a reply to the questions, What Ought and What Ought Not to be Believed or Disbelieved concerning Presentiments, Visions, and and Apparitions according to nature, reason and Scripture, translated from the German. Price, 75 cents; postage, 16 cents. Charles Partridge, publisher.

The Approaching Crisis.

By A. J. Davis, being a review of Dr. Bushnell's recent Lectures on Supernauralism. Price, 50 cents; postage, 13 cents. Charles Partridge, publisher.

Nature's Divine Revelations, etc. By A. J. Davis, the Clairvoyant, 786 pages, Price, \$2; postage, 43 cents. Charles Partridge, publisher.

By A. J. Davis. Exhibiting an outline of the progressive history and approaching destiny of the race. Price, \$1. Charles Partridge, publisher,

The Present Age and the Inner Life.

By Andrew Jackson Davis, being a sequel to Spiritual Intercourse. This is an elegant book of near 300 pages octavo, illustrated. Price, \$1; postage, 23 cts. Charles Partridge, publisher.

The Celestial Telegraph.

By L. A. Cahagnet. Or, Secrets of the Life to Come; wherein the existence the form, and the occupation of the soul, after its separation from the body, are proved by many years' experiments, by the means of eight ecstatic somnambulists, who had eighty perceptions of thirty-six persons in the spiritual world-Price, \$1; postage, 19 cents. Charles Partridge, publisher.

Scenes in the Spirit-World; or, Life in the Spheres.

By Hudson Tuttle, Medium. Price, muslin, 50 cents; paper, 25 cents; postage, 7 cents.

The Clairvoyant Family Physician. By Mrs. Tuttle. Paper, price, 50 cents; muslin, \$1; postage, 10 cents. Charles

Partridge, publisher, The Pilgrimage of Thomas Paine. By C. Hammond, Dictated by the Spirit of Thomas Paine. Paper, price, 50

cents; muslin, 75 cents; postage, 15 cents. Charles Partridge, publisher. Voices from Spirit-Land. By Nathan Francis White, Medium, Price, 75 cents; postage, 13 cents. Charles

Partridge, publisher.

SPIRITUAL BOOKS BY OTHER PUBLISHERS.

The Great Harmonia, Vol. I. The Physician. By. A. J. Davis. Price, \$1 25; postage, 20 cents.

The Great Harmonia, Vol. II. The Teacher. By A. J. Davis. Price, \$1; postage, 19 cents.

The Great Harmonia, Vol. III. The Seer. By A. J. Davis. Price, \$1; postage, 19 cents.

The Great Harmonia, Vol. IV. The Reformer.

By A. J. Davis. Concerning physiological vices and virtues, and the seven A Letter to the Chestnut Street Congregational Church, Chelsea, Mass. Spheres of Marriage. Price, \$1; postage, 19 cents. The Harmonial Man.

By Andrew Jackson Davis. Price, 30 cents; postage, 6 cents.

The Philosophy of Special Providence,

By A. J. Davis. A Vision. Price, 15 cents; postage, 8 cents. Free Thoughts on Religion.

By A. J. Davis. Price, 15 cents; postage, 3 cents.

The Magic Staff.

An Autobiography of Andrew Jackson Davis. Price \$1 25; postage, 22 cents. The Macrocosm, or the Universe Without.

By William Fishbough. Paper, bound, price 50 cents; muslin, 75 cents; post-

The Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse.

By A. J. Davis. Price, 50 cents; postage, 9 cents. The Penetralia. By A. J. Davis. Price, \$1; postage, 23 cents.

The Wisdom of Angels.

By Rev. Thomas L. Harris. Just published. A startling volume of 220 pages. Price, plain muslin, 75 cents; gilt, \$1; postage, 12 cents.

Hymns of Spiritual Devotion.

By Rev. Thomas L. Harris. A collection of Hymns from the Spirit-Life, adapted to the wants of families, circles and congregations of Spiritualists. Plain muslin, 40 cents, gilt, 50; postage, 6 cents.

Compendium of the Theological and Spiritual Writings of Swedenberg. Being a systematic and orderly epitome of all his religious works. With an appropriate introduction. Prefaced by a full life of the author, with a brief view of all his works on Science, Philosophy and Theology. Price, \$2; postage,

The Conflict of Ages Ended;

A Succedaneum to Beecher's "Conflict of Ages." By Rev. Henry Weller. Price 83 cents; postage 17 cents.

Spiritualism Explained.

By Joel Tiffany. Twelve Lectures delivered in the city of New York, entitled The Demonstration of Truth The Sphere of Lust, The Second or Relational Sphere, Communications, Philosophy of Progression, Mediumship, Spiritual Healing, Condition of the Spirit, Organization, Individualization, What Constitutes the Spirit etc. Price, \$1; postage, 12% cents.

The Spiritual Reasoner.

By E. W. Lewis, M. D. A book of Facts, Reasonings, and Spiritual Communications. Price, 75 cents; postage 12 cents,

Comte's Positive Philosophy.

Translated by Harriet Martineau. A new and elegant edition in one volume. Price, \$3. This work is in one splendid octavo of 838 pages, large type, elegant paper, and neatly bound in cloth. Printed verbatim from the London edition. or sale at this office.

Philosophy of Mysterious Agents,

By F. Rogers. Human and Mandane; or the Dynamic Laws and Relations of Man. Bound; price. \$1; postage, 24 cents. Night from the Spirit-world.

By Rev. Charles Hammond, Medium. Being written by the control of Spirits. Price, 75 cents; postage, 10 cents. The Bouquet of Spiritual Flowers!;

By A. B. Child, M.D. Received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. Adams. Price, 85 cents; postage, 13 cents.

The Lily Wreath. By A. B. Child, M.D. Spiritual Communications, received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. Adams. Price, 85 cents, \$1 and \$1 50, according to the Elements of Animal Magnetism; style of the binding. Postage, 15 cents.

Psalms of Life:

A Compilation of Psalms, Hymns, Chants, Anthems, etc., embodying the Spiritual, Progressive and Reformatory Sentiment of the Age. Price, 75 cents; postage, 14 cents.

Night Side of Nature.

By Catharine Crowe. Ghosts and Ghost Seers. Price, \$1 25; postage, 20 cents. R. ligion of Manhood; or, The Age of Thought. New Testament Miracles and Modern Miracles

By J. H. Fowler. The comparative amount of evidence for each; the nature of both; testimony of a hundred witnesses. An Essay read before the Divinity

Spirit-works Real, but not Miraculous.

by Allan Putnam. Price, 25 cents; postage, 3 cents.

School, Cambridge. Price, 30 cents; postage, 5 cents.

Natty, a Spirit.

Allan Putnam, Esq., Roxbury, Mass., is the author and compiler of this Narrative and Communication. The book contains an interesting narrative of the production of the Spirit's likeness, by an artist on canvas, through spiritual visions, communications, directions, etc. 175 pages. Price, muslin bound, 63 ets. Postage, 8 cents.

The Healing of the Nations.

Through Charles Linton, Medium, with an elaborate Introduction and Appendix by Gov. Tallmadge. Illustrated by two beautiful steel engravings. Contains 550 pages. Price, \$1 50; postage, 30 cents.

Science vs. Spiritualism.

By Count Agenor De Gasparin. A treatise on Turning Tables, etc. The general subject of Modern Spiritualism and its theological bearing is considered in two volumes of nearly 1000 pages. Price, \$2 50; psstage, 40 cents.

Dr. Esdaile's Natural and Mesmeric Clairvoyance.

With the Practical Application of Mesmerism in Surgery and Medicine. (English edition.) Price, \$1 25; postage, 10 cents.

Correspondence between Spiritualists in St. Louis and Rev. Dr. N. L. Rice. Price, 12 cents; postage, 3 cents.

A Synopsis of Spiritual Manifestations.

By John S. Williams, Medium. Price, 5 cents; postage, 1 cent.

Evangel of the Spheres.

By D. J. Mandell. Price, 30 cents; postage, 6 cents.

Mesmerism in India.

By Dr. Esdaile. Price, 75 cents; postage, 13 cents.

Modern Spiritualism.

By E. W. Capron. Its Facts and Fanaticisms; its Consistencies and Contradictions; with an Appendix. Price, \$1; postage, 20 conD

The Bible; is it a Guide to Heaven?

By Geo, B. Smith. Price, 25 cents; postage, 3 cents. Spiritual Experience of Mrs. Lorin L. Platt.

Price, 25 cents; postage, 3 cents.

Principles of the Human Mind.

By Alfred Snell, Deduced from Physical Laws. Price, 25 cents; postage, 3 Fascination;

By J.B. Newman, M.D. Or the Philosophy of Charming. Price, 40 cents; postage, 10 cents. Rivulet from the Ocean of Truth.

By John S. Adams. An interesting narrative of advancement of a Spirit from Darkness to Light. Price, 25 cents; postage, 5 cents.

By John S. Adams. Price, 15 cents; postage, 4 cents. Answers to Seventeen Objections

Against Spiritual Intercourse. By John S. Adams. Paper, 25 cents; muslin

37 cents; postage, 7 cents. Review of Beecher's Report. By John S. Adams. Review of Rev. Charles Beecher's opinion of the Spirit

Manifestations. Price, 6 cents; postage, 1 cent. Spirit-Intercourse. By Herman Snow, late Unitarian Minister at Montague, Mass. Price, 60 cents;

postage, 10 cents. Astounding Facts from the Spirit-World.

Dr. Gridley. Witnessed at the house of J. A. Gridley, Southampton, Mass. Illustrated with colored diagrams. Price, 63 cents; postage, 9 cents.

The Child and The Man. Fourth of July Oration, by Dr. Hallock, with extemporaneous Speeches by S. B.

Brittan and others. Price- 18 cents; postage, 3 cents. Philosophy of Creation. Horace G. Wood, Medium. Unfolding the Laws of the Progressive Develop-

ment of Nature. By Thomas Paine. Price, 38 cents; postage, 6 cents. Millennium Dawn.

By Rev. C. K. Harvey A work on Spiritualism. Price, 50 cents; postage, 7 cents. Library of Mesmarism.

By Newman, Snell, Dr. Dodd. Williams, and others. Price. \$1 50 per volume;

postage, 20 cents. The Ministry of Angels Realized.

By A. E. Newton, Boston. Price, 15 cents; postage, 3 cents. Elements of Spiritual Philosophy.

R. P. Ambler, Medium. Price, 25 cents; postage, 4 cents. The Spiritual Teacher.

R. P. Ambler, Medium. By Spirits of the Sixth Circle. Price, 50 cents ; post-

Voices from the Spirit-World. Isaac Post, Medium. Price, 50 cents; postage, 10 cents.

Messages from the Superior State. By J. M. Spear, Medium. Communicated by John Murray. Price, 50 cents;

postage, 8 cents. Epitome of Spirit Intercourse. By Alfred Cridge. Being a condensed view of Spiritualism in its Scriptural,

Historical, Actual and Scientific Aspects. Price, 48 cents; postage, 6 cents. Spiritual Instructor. Containing the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price, 38 cents.

postage, 6 cents. Biography of Mrs. Semanths Mettler.

By Frances H. Green. And an account of the Wonderful Cures performed by her. Price, paper, 25 cents; muslin, 38 cents; postage, 6 cents. Spirit-Manifestations.

By Rev. Adin Ballou. Being an exposition of facts, principles, etc. Price, 75

cents; postage, 10 cents. Reply to a Discourse. Of Rev. S. W. Lind, D.D., President Western Theological Institute, Covington,

Ky. By P. E. Bland, A.M., St. Louis. Price, 15 cents; postage, 2 cents,

Spirit-Minstrel. A collection of 90 familiar Tunes and Hymns, appropriate to meetings for Spirit-

ual Intercourse. Paper, 25 cents; muslin, 38 cents. Spirit-Voices-Odes. By E. C. Henck, Medium. Dictated by Spirits, for the use of Circles. Price,

muslin, 38 cents; postage, 6 cents.

Or, Process and Application for relieving Human Suffering. By Charles Morley. Price, 12 cents; postage, 3 cents.

Mrs. M. B. Randall's Address on Spiritualism. Price, 6 cents; postage, 1 cent.

Sorcery and Magic.

By Wright, Price, \$1 25; postage, 19 cents.

By Dr. J. H. Robinson. Price, 75 cents; postage, 12 cents.

Remittances to the Spiritual Telegraph,

ENDING MAY 80, 1557.

B. S. Hubbell, \$1; A. Beach, 1; Wm. Gurney, 1; D. T. Davis, 1; B. Elmer, 2; R. Halsted, 2; D. Fosget, 2; Hicks Halsted, 1; O. J. Phelps, 2; N. W. Babcock, 3; C. H. Cragin, 1; J. W. Anderson, 2; E. S. Bellamy, 2; E. Bartlett, 2; E. Henderson, 1; J. L. Lancaster, I 20; C. C. Fellows, 75 cts.; H. S. Rettenhouse, 2; Wm. Davis, 2; Mrs. M. Fleet, 2; J. H. Patterson, 1 50; O. Maynard, 1; C. Cabet, 1; E. Woolson, 1; Wm. P. Young, 2; J. Dow, 2; J. Rowe and others, 8; B. G. Spencer, 2; S. Linceam, 2. R. H. Keene, 2; R. Davenport, 1; T. Allen, 1 69; A. Burton, 1 25; J. B. Caffray, 2; D. Eelany, 2; Wm. B. Stirling, 2; T. T. Hunt. 6 45; R. Cook, S; W. A. Beach, 2; J. B. Smith, 2; W. T. Corbin, 2; J. Post, I; L. S. Cexford, 1; Thos. Bailey, 2 50; N. Merritt, 1; H. Sherburne, 2; J. T. Close, 1; D. W. Cover, 2; C. Henry, I; S. Makes 1; T. B. Warner, 2; B. Farlay, 5; B. Hicks, 2; D. Sowle, 14; Leroy Pope, 1; H, S James, 2; Jacob Millisack, 3; C. W. Kellogs, J 50; S. C. Atkens, 1; C. W. Siddall, 2; J. C. Barney, 2; Mrs. S. Wells, 1; Mrs. M. Severn, 1 51; E. Chaffee, 1 27; F. T. Cary 8; J. Dinamore, 2,



"THE AGITATION OF THOUGHT IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM."

CHARLES PARTRIDGE, PUBLISHER, 346 & 348 BROADWAY .- TERMS, TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM, IN ADVANCE; SINGLE COPIES. FIVE CENTS.

VOL. VI. -NO. 6.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, JUNE 6, 1857.

WHOLE NO. 266.

SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH.

One Year, strictly in advance,				,	\$2 00
Six Months, those of delivered.				٠.	1 00 2 50
To City Sheetiters, To One Sear, to one address,		,			15 00

CONTENTS OF THIS NUMBER.

Response of Governor Talimadge,		The Queen s
Manifestations in Boston,		Curious Effe
A singular Dream.		Chins,
Somnambulism of a Lady in Love,		Elopement
"Anti-Spiritualism," (a Roply)		his Penite
Is it Electricity?		Calvin and S
Book Notice (Conflict of Ages ended)	43	
The Spiritual Question in Europe, Proceedings of the Convention,		Hen Persuad
Appropriate Juxtaposition,		Frenchma
Madness with a "Method" in it.		Verb.
What Can and What Can Not be Dis		The Magneti
nonsod with	45	ed,

New Books and New Editions, Nature of the Life after Death, The Nichols and Catholicism, Born into the Spirit World, Anti-Spiritualism,

and the Quakeress, ects of Lightning, of a Catholic Priest with Servetus Plety, an Conjugating an English48

ic Telegraph Foreshadow-45 Better than the Funeral Pile, 45 Artificial Preparation of Rattan, 46 Pois mous Snakes, 47 The Power of Powder, 47 A Machine for Mixing Mertar,

PERSONAL AND SPECIAL NOTICES.

Mrs. Hatch's Lectures.

Mrs. Cora L. V. Hatch is to speak in Stuyvesant Institute, on Tuesday and Thursday evenings of this week, after which she will leave for Baltimore, where she is to remain until the first of July.

Dr. Hatch wishes to say in reply to many letters from the South and West, that he will not be able to visit them this season, but is in hope of doing so at some future time.

A Great Grove Meeting.

N. Y., on Sunday morning and afternoon, June 7th. They are to hold ORRIS BARNES. the season.

The Spiritual Register for 1857.

and address of mediums and lecturers, is mailed free, 10 cents single copy, and fourteen for one dollar, by U. Clark, Auburn, N. Y. Perry's Portable Martice Machine.

We have received engravings of this machine, with evidences of its advantages over other machines in use. Price, \$15 and \$18. Address J. R Perry, Port Clinton, Schuylkill county, Penn.

The Spiritual Clarion.

This harmonic little sheet is edited and published weekly, at one dollar a year, by Mr. and Mrs. U. Clark, Auburn, N. Y.

Remedy for Fever and Ague.

ease, Fever and Ague. It is simple and harmless, and at the same time speedy in its effects, and is said to be entirely efficacious. It is put up in small packages, with full directions, and may be ordered by out the matter, have not been made public. mail or otherwise from this office. Price, \$1 per box.

The ancient city of Narbonne, France, glories in a light, the elements of promise of a productive year. which are drawn from its antique and beautiful canal, the flames lookplanets .- Courier Des Etats Unis.

THE most important mail route ever attempted, is about to be estabhorse post coaches, from some point on the Mississippi River, to San Orleans. There he has been fe'ed as a conqueror. Rumor says he in-Monday, but we have not learned to whom the contract is awarded. | ical.

THE MOVING WORLD.

ter of France, has just secured some three thousand acres of good land, 48 denses who propose to emigrate from the high Alps in the southeast of and settlement will induce many thousands of French Protestants to mind more potent, than that of any other religious community. remove to the same locality.

The Passamaquaddy tribe of Indians, who formerly owned nearly the whole of the State of Maine, and have gradually been restricted by the whites, until they have a fee simple to only a hundred acres of 48 land, without timber, for the support of five hundred persons-the remains of their tribe have applied to President Buchanan for redress. They demand payment for their lands, which have been taken from 48 them without compensation; and also for the services of their fathers in the Revolutionary War. This tribe has always been friendly; and our government will but fulfill the plainest dictates of justice, in amply providing for their wants, and doing all that can be done to secure their future prosperity. As a part of what is due them, they should have a township of land given them, and be invited to become citizens of the United States.

A slight collision has occurred in Ohio, between a Marshall of the United States and his deputies, and a local sheriff and his posse. The Marshal arrested several citizens in the interior of the State, on the Mr and Mrs. U. Clark, editors of the Spiritual Clavion, are engaged charge of harboring and assisting run-away slaves; when the sheriff to speak in Mr. J. V. V. McMeehan's Grove, Belgium, Onondago county, with a writ of habens corpus, undertook to set them at liberty again. The writ was resisted by the marshal, some shots were fired, when the a series of similar meetings in central and western New York, during United States officers were overpowered, and taken to Springfield for trial, for resisting the laws of the State.

The present high prices of meat may do something toward reducing This pocket companion, with the statistics, facts, philosophy, names us to a more healthful standard of living. In the consumption of aniimal food, Americans, as in most other things, are quite ahead of the rest of mankind; and it is not to be doubted that this carnivorous propensity is at the bottom of much general ill health, and many special cases of conjection and dyspepsia. We should all be the better for banishing meat from two of the three daily meals, reserving it only

Dr. Orton, well known to the readers of the Telegraph, offers a Boston. Mrs. Brown had at times lived separately from her husband remedy to the public for the cure of that distressing and stubborn dis- in New York, where it seems likely she had involved herself in a questionable career, out of which the terrible denouement has sprung. The particulars, however, if known to the officers engaged in ferreting

The late fine weather has changed the prospects of the season as to crops. Fruit was never more promising. The wheat crop, which suf-Gas Made FROM WATER .- A French chemist, Mr. Gillard, has at last fered from the severity of the long winter, has been greatly benefited discovered and put into practical use the gas made from water, not in -baving had time to fill in-by the lateness of the Spring. Corn the laboratory or at an exhibition, but in illuminating a whole town. looks well; and on the whole, throughout the Union, there is now the

Elder Pratt, a celebrated Mormon leader, and next to Brigham ing like the electric light, dazzling, but not tiresome, as white as can Young the chief man of Utah, has come to a sudden and natimely end. be, without vacillation or smell, all burners being similar to so many He was shot by Hector McLean whose wife he had seduced to quit her husband and family, and become a member of his harem.

General Walker, of Nicuraguan notoriety, has fled with the remains lished by our government, viz., the carrying of a letter mail in four - of his forces from the scene of his recent exploits, and arrived in New Francisco, Cal. The bids for this service closed at Washington on tends to return to Nicaragua, but this must be regarded as problemat-

METHODISM IN ENGLAND.—The total number says the Methodist Quarterly, of attendances at the various places of worship in England, on EMIGRATION OF WALDENSES,-Rev. Mr. Lorriaux, a Protestant minis- Sunday, March 30th, 1851, the day that the census was taken, were: Church of England, 5,292,551; Wesleyan Methodists (all branches). at seventy-five cents per acre, Monongahela county, Va., not far from 2,417,353; Independents, 1,214,059; Baptists (all branches), 930,190; the Pennsylvania line, for a congregation of some five hundred Wal- All other religious bodies, 1,041,913. Total, 10,896,066. From these figures alone it is easy to determine that the progress of Methodism in France. It is thought that the report of this satisfactory purchase England has been far more rapid, and its influence over the public

PROSPECT FOR WHEAT .-- We learn from various points, in this and adjoining States, that the prospect of the wheat crop is excellent, The Springfield (Illinois) Journal of the 27th ult. says : "To this time, so far as our information extends, the wheat crop in this vicinity promises a good yield. The weather has not been so favorable as could have been desired, owing to the frequent thaws and freezing, but we understand it is generally alive; and, unless the March frosts are too severe, it may be considered safe."

The Hillshorough Herald of the 28th ult. says; "From all parts of this and adjoining counties, we hear the most flattering accounts of the appearance of this crop; and as there was an unusual amount sown last fall, we may expect an abundant harvest."

The Jackson (Mich.) Patriot says: "We have visited portions of the country since the snow disappeared, and we never saw the wheat look better. If present appearances continue, it will be the best crop we have had for many years."

The ship that carried General Wolfe to Quebec, in 1759, is still afloat, and now lying at Savannah. She was built in 1757, one hundred years ago, and still looks staunch and strong. She is called the Mary and Anne, and has just arrived from Barcelona, Spain.

William H. Webb, ship-builder of this city, is about to commence the construction of a mammoth steam frigate for the Emperor of Russia. The contract was originally made by the Czar Nicholas, before the Crimean war; but that event interfered with its fulfillment. It is now renewed by the present Czar.

Governor Walker has arrived in Kansas, and promulgated his inaugural address. In it he declares that what are known as the boous laws, must be sustained.

I GIVE AWAY MONEY!

A ND you will find it so too; because for sixty cents in silver, or postage stamps, I will send you, postpaid, over two hundred and sixty of the best recipes in the The mystery which has enveloped the Newburgh tragedy, seems to be known world. Among them are recipes for making Black Ink, Indehble Ink, Shavclearing up. The murdered woman is likely to be identified as the ing S aps, Soft Soaps, Hair Tenies, Artificial Hency (which can be made to cost not wife of one Brown, a French negro, and owner of a clothing store in so much as brown sugar, and can not be detected from natural strained Honey), Colognes, Toothache Cure, Bitters, Pilis, Corn Cure (a sure thing), Washing Fluid, Vinegar (the best, and can be made at a cost of less than four rents per gallon), Gire, Patent Rat Destroyer, "Dead Shot" (to bed bugs) and in short for making almost anything that you wish in almost any department.

The list of recipes thus compiled, embraces almost everything in the recipe line that has been advertised by different persons throughout the Union, beside a great many which have never before been given to the public.

The best of reference can be given as to responsibility, etc., if desired. On receipt of the price, I shall positively send all (not a part as many do) of the two hundred and sixty recipes. You will find on receiving those recipes, that I actually give you more than one hundred dollars' worth for only sixty cents,

Send on your orders and they shall be promptly answered. Address IRA F. NEWMAN, East Canaan, N. H.

MRS. M. A. CLARK,

W NO has for a long time applied Electricity and Magnetism, also Medicated and Vapor Baths, to the cure of Disease, has been very successful in treating Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Hip and Spinal Diseases, also Nervous Atiment and General Debility. Weakly and nervous Females would do well to call on Mrs. C. at her resisteney, No. 384 Broome Street. Terms moderate; consultation free.

A. OSTRANDER, DENTIST,

SS4 RECOME STREET.

A LL operations in Dentistry performed in a skillful manner. Terms moderate. A. O. uses a new composition for filling large cavities, which will not change 11-382 its color.

Che Spiritualists' Directory.

PUBLIC LECTURERS. NEW YORKS

8. B. Barreas will devote a portion of his time to giving Lectures on the Facts and Address, Flymouth, Vt. Philosophy of Spiritualism; the Laws of Vital Motion and Organic Development; the relations of Sensation and Thought to the Bodily Functions; the Philosophy of Health and Disease; also lectures on various Moral, Progressive and Philosophico. Theological and Practical Subjects. Address, New York.

RES. T. L. Hazars, widely known in this country and Europe as an inspired thinker, post and cruter, is one of the most brilliant and powerful between on the Spiritual Philosophy and cognate subjects. Mr. H. is pastor of the congregation of Christian Spiritualists, worshiping at Academy Hall Broadway, opposite Bond-street; and Editor of the Birahl of Light. His address is Box 2007, P. O., New York.

William Francoun, one of the first writers and speakers who took a public stand in favor of Spiritualium, who has been a close observer of its facts and phenomena, and a diligent student of its philosophy, is prepared to becture on such branches of that and kindred themes as may be deemed useful and edifying to his audiences Address, care of Charles Partridge, at this office-

R. P. Asisuka, one of the most eloquent and popular speakers, lectures (under spiritual influence.) on the Principles of Modern Spiritualism in all its relations. He will answer calls for lectures on Sunday, and also for lectures during the week, in the vicinity of Philadelphia, New York and Boston, Address (f)

Mass C. M. Bassa, Modium, whose loctures lately delivered in New York, Troy, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and elsewhere, have been so highly appreciated for the chasteness and elegance of their diction, and the refining and elevating character of their subject matter, may be addressed by those who desire her services as a lecturer, care of Charles Partridge, this office.

Mu. & Mus. U. Class, the Spiritual Lecturers, will respond to calls together, or My. Clark alone, to officiate at marriages and funerals, or as lecturer and healing medium. Residence, Auburo, N. Y.

CHARLES PARTEINER, an early advocate and supporter of Spiritualism, and a diligent collector of the facts of the new unfolding, is prepared to give the results of his investigations to audiences which may require his services. Address, this office.

Da, J. R. Ourex, who has several well-prepared lectures in illustration and defease of Spiritualism, will deliver them to such audiences as may apply for his sereiges. Address, care of Charles Partridge, this office.

Du. R. T. Halaocu, known and appreciated as a clear and fluent speaker, will lecture on various subjects connected with Spiritualism. Address, corner of Christie and Broome-streets, New York.

Mas. B. F. Haron (formerly Cora L. V. Scott), is a Trance-Speaking Medium, whose poetic and philosophical discourses have attracted large audiences and given high satisfaction. Address Dr. B. F. Hatch, 309 Fourth Avenue.

W. S. Countries, Esq., a strong defender and expositor of the Spiritual Philosophy. Address, New York,

Mn. & Mns. A. J. Davis are too widely known in the lecture-field to require anything beyond a record of their names. Address, New York,

Mas, E. J. Fasson, the well-known Healing Medium and Trance-speaker. Address New York

Dz. Jozes Borks Dons. Address, New York,

DR. A. M. POTTER. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

G. W. TAYLOR, Address, North Collins, N. Y.

Rev. H. Slane. Address, Saratoga, N. Y.

REV. T. C. BENNING, an able advocate of the Spiritual Philosophy. Address, New DR. O. H. WELLINGTON. Address, New York.

Mn, & Mns, Jons F. Coles. Mrs, C. is a Trance-speaker, Address, New York.

Mas. Brex, through whom Spirits speak with facility, will answer the calls of those who may desire her to lecture to them, within any convenient distance from this city. Address, 383 Eighth Avenue, New York. REF. CHARLES HAMMOND, Trance and Normal Speaker. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

G. M. Jackson, Trance Speaker. Address, Prattsburg, N. Y. S. A. Jamsson, Trance Speaker. Address, Prattsburg, N. Y. Mas, Da. Cowley, Trance Speaker. Address, Victory, N. Y. THOMAS G. FOSTER, Trance Speaker, Address, Buffalo, N. Y. DR. BRADEIE, Trance Speaker. Address, Buffalo, N. Y. Mns. F. M. Gav, Trance Speaker. Address, Buffalo, N. Y. J. W. SEAVER, Trance and Normal Speaker. Address, Byron, N. Y. Mas. E. C. Peck, Trance Speaker. Address, Phenix, N. Y. MRS. W. PALMER, Trance Speaker. Address, Big Flatts, N. Y. Mas. J. H. ALLEN, Trance Speaker. Address, Auburn, N. Y. MRS. C. ELLIST, Trance Speaker. Address, Spofford's Corners, N. Y. REV. D. C. O'DANIELS, Address, Frankfort, N. Y. H. K. Parks. Address, Baldwinsville, N. Y. lea Hircicock, Address, Oneida, N. V. E. Stone. Address, Oneida, N. Y. E. Woodwand. Address, Syracuse, N. Y. J. C. VANTASSEL. Address, Messina Springs, N. Y. G. WEEDEN, Address, Morris, N. Y.

Grange Payon. Address, Waterloo, N. Y. MASSACHUSETTS.

A. E. Newton, Editor of the New England Spiritualist, will respond to the calls of those who may desire his services as a lecturer on the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism, Address, No. 15 Franklin-street, Boston, Mass,

S. C. HEWITT, formerly Editor of the New Era, lectures on Spiritualism, as a science, as clearly proved as chemistry or any of the natural sciences; also, on its Philosophy and its uses. He may be addressed at 15 Pranklin street, Boston, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH SMITH, Trance-speaker, Address, Boston, Mass, DR. JOHN MATHEW, Trance-speaker. Address, Boston, Mass. Miss R. F. Menr, Trance Speaker. Address, Roxbury, Mass, S. Monse, Trance Speaker, Address, Springfield, Mass. Miss L. A. Jewerr, Trance Speaker. Address, Springfield, Mass, Miss Saran Magoun, Trance Speaker. Address, East Cambridge, Mass. Miss Martina E. Brows, Trance Speaker. Address, Orange, Mass. H. P. FAIRFIELD, an eloquent Trance Speaker. Address, Wilbraham, Mass. MISS ALMIRA Y. PEASE, Trance Speaker and Psychometrist, South Wilbraham, Ms, Mas. V. J. Bennett, Trance Speaker. Address, Randolph, Mass. Mas. S. B. Ellis, Trance Speaker. Address, Hanson, Mass. WM. HUME, Trance Speaker. Address, Wilbraham, Mass. N. S. GREENLEAF, Trance Speaker. Address, Haverhill, Mass. MRS. J. PAVEER, Trance Speaker. Address, North Hanson, Mass. REV. D. F. GODDARD. Address, Chelsen, Mass. ALLEN PUTNAM. Address, Roxbury, Mass, J. J. LOCKE, Address, South Reading, Mass. J. H. W. Tooney. Address, Salem, Mass.

R. Elmer. Address, Springfield, Mass. PENNSYLVANIA.

PROF. ROBERT HARE, the eminent thinker, writer and chemist. Address, Philadelphia.

ISAAC REHN. Address, Philadelphia. C. H. DEWOLFE. Address, Philadelphia. L. J. PARDEE, Trance Speaker. Address, (7)

VERMONT.

Austra E. Sussons lectures in the Trance State, as he is impressed by the controls ling Spiritual Influences. Address, Woodstock, Vt.

Muss A. W. Spainter lectures under Spiritual Influence. Her abilities are spoken of in terms of high estimation by those who have been accustomed to hear her

Rev. Chasen Surps will lecture on Human Magnetism, Clairroyance, the Facts and Laws of Spiritualism, and all similar subjects wherever he may be called. Post Office address, South Shaftsbury, VI.

Mas. F. O. Haveen, Trance Speaker. Address, Burlington, Vt.

Mas, M. S. Townseno, Tranca Speaker. Address, Burlington, Vt.

Mas. M. S. Newres delivers lectures on themes connected with Spiritualism while in the Trance state. RHODE ISLAND.

Mas. H. F. Hunyley, Trance Speaker. Address, Providence, R. I.

OHIO. Joss. Tirrany, Esq. Address, Fainsville, O.

Mas. H. F. M. Baows, Address, Cleveland, O.

L. S. Eveneye. Address, Cleveland, O.

ELIZAN WOODENEY, Address, Cleveland, O.

Mus. Da. Barre, Trance Speaker, Address, Cleveland, O.

B. W. FREEMAN, Trance Speaker. Address, Columbus, O. F. Gare. Address, Columbus, O.

W. H. CRITTENDEN, Trance Speaker. Address, Grafton, O.

L. E. BARNARD. Address, Akron, O. WM. DENTON. Address, Dayton, O.

O. S. SUYLUT. Address, Ravenua, O.

N. H. Swain, Address, Columbus, O. MRS. WARNER. Address, Chardon, O.

J. E. Monnison, Trance Speaker. Address, Cleveland, O. ALMON B. FRENCH, Trance Speaker, Address, Farmington, O.

R. P. Wilson, long known as a successful lecturer on Spiritualism in the northern part of Ohio, will receive invitations to lecture in accessible places. He may be addressed, River Styx, O.

S. J. Finner, Impressible or Trance Speaker. Address, (?)

MICHIGAN.

Hon. WARREN CHASE. Address Battle Creek, Mich.

Mss. C. M. Turrus, of Albion, Mich., a popular Trance Speaking Medium of three rears' successful experience, will accept invitations to speak in places West-in Michigan, Indiana, Illinois and Ohio, and short distances East. Address, Albion, Michigan.

REV. HERMAN SNOW. Address, Rockford, Ill. WISCONSIN.

Dr. C. P. Sandford, Speaking Medium and Normal Lecturer on Spiritualism, will respond to calls for public lectures. Address, Hendeeville, Columbia County, Wis-

NEW JERSEY. G. C. Stewart, who generally speaks involuntarily, under Spirit control, will re-

pond to calls to lecture on Spiritualism, within any convenient distance from this city. He may be addressed at Newark, N. J. TENNESSEE.

Rev. J. B. Ferguson. Address, Nashville, Tenn.

I. The use of Autobiography,

LIFE OF A SEER.

Just Published,

The Autobiography of Andrew Jackson Davis, THE MAGIC STAFF, Copies sent by mail, at the retail price, \$1 25, free of postage.

This is the most original and useful volume ever written by the world-renowned 1 Clairvoyant. It gives an accurate and rational account of his social, psychological and Literary Career, beginning with his first memories and ascending step by step through every subsequent year to the present period. There are, perhaps, thousands who regard Mr. Davis as a person of almost supernatural abilities, while a still greater number treat him and his writings with unmitigated prejudice. Hence such a work as we now offer to the public is particularly needed to institute a mean between these two mental extremes, and to give the candid investigator a clear understanding of psychological science. We are very confident that this timely volume will at once gratify the desires of believers, and meet unanswerably the objections and allegations of the unfriendly. Some idea of the work may be derived from the following table of contents. INITIAL CONSIDERATIONS.—By the Au- XXXI. The Dawning Light, ther's Companion.

9 XXXII. In which I yield to the Mys-

19 tic Power, 24 XXXIII. My First Flight through II. The Local Hybitation, III. The Name, IV. The Vendue and Departure, 84 XXXIV. The Summit of the First Mountain, 46 XXXV. An entire change of Pro-My First Memories, VI. My First Temptation, VII. A Change of Scene, VIII. The Dutchman's Ghost, 54 XXXVI. My Journey Toward the
Valley,
60 XXXVII. Special Providences,
66 XXXVIII. A Struggle for the Second In which I make more Discover-X. Other Scenes in this Drama, XI Sunshine and Clouds, 72 Eminence, 76 XXXIX. The Mountain of Justice, 82 XL. The Principles of Nature, 87 XLI The Sorrows of New York, XLII, Several New Stars, XII. In which I ask many Questions, XIII. In which I go Baby hunting. XIV. The Curtain rises again. XV. In which are Sigus of SecondSight,

XVI. My Temptation to be profane,
XVII. My Mother's Dream,
Italia. Sevental New Stars,
XLIII. Sevental New Stars,
XLIII. The Spiritual Spheres,
XLIV. Missionaries in the Field,
XLVI. Wision of Perpetual Peace,
XLVII. Vision of Perpetual Peace,
XLVII. The Furnished Room,
XLVIII. Night and Morning,
XLVII. My Father and Alcohol part
Company,
XXIII. Initial Experiences in Hyde
Park,
XXIV. A Curious Case of Witchcraft, 143
XXV. Other Episodes in this History, 153
XXVI. In which I hear strange Musle,
Slc,
XXVII. My Lancasterian Education, 171
LIX. Cause and Effect, XV. In which are Sigus of Second-384 893 410 428 429 XXVII. My Lancasterian Education, 171 LIX. Cause and Effect, XXVIII. The Ups and Downs of Life, 174 LIX. Golden Tokens, XXIX. A Lesson of Self-Dependence, 185 LXI. Singular Visitations, XXX. My Life with Ira Armstrong, 188 LXII. The Conjugal Marriage,

of those strange events which have marked the Author's most private and interior experiences, the descriptions are marvelously beautiful, and the whole is distinguished by a style at once simple and pathetic, romantic and familiar, original and entertaining. It will be a book of great usefulness and importance to parents and

children, teachers and pupils, reformers and philosophers. The volume contains 552 pages, 12mo, printed on good paper and well bound, embellished with two steel engravings, likenesses of the Author and his wife; also, two carefully executed illustrations, one of Mr. Davis' birth-place, the other of a death scene. Beside these, the book contains diagrams illustrative of the Author's Clairvoyant discoveries. Retail price, \$1 25. Orders are respectfully solicited, and will be promptly filled by the Publishers, 262-tf J. S. BROWN & CO., No. 22 Frankfort street, New York.

MRS. A. M. BRITT

IS lecturing in the State of Illinois. Those requiring her services will address their letters to Peoria, Illinois.

To the Patrons of this Paper.

TERMS OF THE SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH.

One Year, strictly in Advance, Six Months, To City Subscribers, if Delivered, Ten Copies for One Year, to one address,

* . * A liberal discount is made to local and traveling Agents. REMOVALS AND DISCONTINUASCES. -It is our equitom to notify patrons of the time

when their subscriptions terminate, and if they are not renewed, the paper is stopped. We beg our friends not to deem it abrupt or unkind in us if the paper is discontinued, since our mailing clerk keeps the books in accordance with the general system we have adopted, and can exercise no discretion. The proprietors never know, except by chance, when a subscription expires or a paper is discon-

To our Crry Sussenment.-We purpose in future to deliver this paper to city subscribers through the regular mail, which can be done for one cent per copy, if the subscriber prepays the postage at this office. The price of the paper and delivery will be \$2 50, and the subscriber must take the risk of the faithful performance of duty, so far as relates to the Post Office Department.

To Appearisens .- The wide circulation of the Telegraph now renders it a desirable advertising medium, and the proprietors will continue to occupy a limited portion of their space at the following rates. Twelve and a half cents per line will be the price for a single insertion; each succeeding insertion, eight cents per line. To those who advertise for three months, no extra charge will be made for the first Insertion. Every advertisement must be prepaid to secure its appearance for the time it is expected to remain, and it will be discontinued when that time expires.

CHARLES PARTRIDGE'S AGENTS.

Who will supply the Spiritual Telegraph and Books in our list at Publishers' Prices.

ROCHESTES, N. Y.—D. M. Dewey.
ALBANY, N. Y.—A. F. Chatfield, 414 B'way.
TROY, N. Y.—S. F. Hoyt, 3 First-street.
BUFFALO, N. Y.—T. S. Hawks, Post-office

Burrano, N. Y.—T. S. Hawks, Post-office
Building.
Utica, N. Y.—Roberts & French, 172 GenWessee-street.
Bostron, Mass.—Bela Marsh, 15 Franklinst. Burrang. Federbary & Co.

st.; Burnham, Federhern & Co., 9 and HARTFORD, CONN .- A. Rose

PHILADELPHIA-Barry & Henck, No. 836 Race-street.

Son Avenue.
Son Avenue.
St. Louis, Mo.—Woodward & Co., N. E.
corner Fourth and Chesnut-sta.; Miss
Sarah J. Irish, No. 45 Fifth-street.
Toronto, C. W.—E. V. Wilson. Other Agents and Book-dealers will be supplied promptly. A liberal dis-

count allowed to the trade for cash. The following persons are authorized to receive money for Subscriptions to the

SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH, and for all BOOKS contained in our Catalogue. SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH, and for all BOOK NEW-YORK—John F. Coles.
BATAVIA, N. Y.—J. J. Denslow,
CLYMER, N. Y.—N. B. Greeley,
EARLVILLE, N. Y.—William Mudge,
SMYENA, N.Y.—J. O. RANSOM.
MORRISVILLE, N. Y.—T. Hecox.
MORRIS, N. Y.—N. Stevenson,
AUBURN, N. Y.—J. H. Allen,
CENTER SHERMAN, N. Y.—A. E. Lyon,
SOUTHOLD, L. I.—J. H. Goldsmith.
WINSTED, CONN.—Bonajah Mallory,
BRIDGEPOET, CONN.—Benajah Mallory,
STEPNEY, CONN.—General Judson Curtis,
HARTFOED, CONN.—Dr. J. R. Mettler. HARTFORD, CONN.-Dr. J. R. Mettler. New Haven, Conn.—H. N. Goodman. South Manchester, Ct.—Ward Cheney. Thompsonville, Conn.—Isaac T. Pease.

Medden, Conn.—R. L. Roys.
Glendale, Mass.—John H. Lynd.
Speingfrild, Mass.—Rufus Elmer.
Worcester, Mass.—A. P. Ware.
Center Sandwich, N.H.—C. C. Fellows.
Woodstock, Vt.—Austin E. Simmons.
Morrisville, Pa.—G. M. Allen.
Reading, Pa.—H. A. Lantz.
Coldwater, Mich.—James M. Raymond.
Allegan, Mich.—F. A. Williams.
Pontiac, Mich.—Candace L. Calvin.
Cleaveland, O.—S. E. Everett. CLEAVELAND, O .- S. E. Everett. CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA—W. Rathborn. OREGON CITY—F. S. Holland. DANVILL, TEXAS—C. B. Stua. FARMERSVILLE, C.W .- William W. King.

Baltimore, Mo.—H. Taylor, 111 Balti-more-street; William M. Lang. Nashville, Tenn.—James M. Lyon, 46

OUR FOREIGN AGENTS. ENGLAND.—London.—H. Bailliere, 219 Regent street, FRANCE.—Paris.—J. B. Bailliere, 19 Rue Hautefuelle. Spain .- Madrid .- Ch. Bailly Bailliere, 11 Calle del Principe.

MRS. METTLER'S MEDICINES.

All these Remedies are compounded according to Mrs. Mettler's directions, given while in a state of Clairvoyance, and are purely vegetable, and perfectly safe under all circumstances.

Mrs. Mettler's Restorative Syrup.-For an impure state of the Blood, derangement of the Secretions, Bilious Obstructions, Unequal Circulation, Sick and Nervous Headache, Inactivity of the Liver, Constipation of the Bowels, Irritation of the Mucous Membrane, etc. Price per bottle, \$1.

Mrs. Mettler's Dysentery Cordial. A Stomach and Bowel Corrector.-Price per bottle, 50

Mrs. Mettler's Celebrated Elizir .- For Cholera, Cholic Pains, Cramps of the Stomach and Bowels, Rheumatic and Neuralgic Pains, Bilious Stomach, Fever and Ague, 204 and internal injuries. Price per bottle, 50 cents.

Mrs. Mettler's Neutralizing Mixture.-For Bilious Obstructions, Acidity of the Stomach, Dyspepsia, Constipation of the Bowels, Headache, and Febrile symptoms occasioned by cold or worms. Price per bottle, 50 cents,

Mrs, Mettler's Pulmonaria,-For Colds, Irritation of the Throat and Lungs, Hemorrhage, Asthma, Consumption, Whooping Cough, and all diseases of the Respitary Organs. Price per bottle, \$1.

Mrs. Mettler's Healing Ointment .- For Burns, Scalds, Fresh Cuts and Wounds of almost every description, Boils, Salt Rheum, Blisters, Swelled and Sore Breasts or Nipples, Glandular Swelling, Piles, Chapped Hands or Chaffing. Price per box, 25

Mrs. Mettler's Remarkable and Unprecedented Liniment.-For Lameness and Weakness of several parts of the human system, Contracted Muscles and Sinews, Rheumatic, Inflammatory and Neuralgic Affections, Callous and Stiff Joints, Spasmodic Contractions, etc., etc. Price per bottle, \$1. JAMES MCCLESTER, Proprietor.

A. Rose, Agent, Hartford, Conn.
CHARLES PARTRIDGE, Agent for New York. AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF MRS, METTLER'S MEDICINES,

Abraham Rose, Hartford, Conn.; Charles Partridge, 348 Broadway, New York; Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin-street, Boston; Barry & Henck, 826 Race-st., Philadelphia; Stephen Albro (Age of Progress), Buffalo, N. Y.; W. H. Hutchings, 82 Canal-street, New Orleans; A. F. Chatfield, Albany, N. Y.; Isaac Post & Co., Rochester, N. Y.; S. Bulkeley Norwich, Conn.; William B. Dyer, Bridgeport, Conn.; John A. Weed, Norwalk, Conn.; Charles R. Bennett, Glens Falls, N. Y.; Upham & Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Sands Seeley, Stamford, Conn.; Christopher Woodbridge & Co., South Manchester, Conn.; Charles P. A. Mason, Providence, R.I.; Mrs. M. Hayes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Henry Sherburne, Esperence, N. Y.; B. K. Bliss & Haven, Springfield, Mass.; Thomas Lord, Bridgeport, Conn.; H. G. Fowler, Auburn, N. Y.; D. M. Eddy, Cleveland, Ohio; Daniel N. Trall, Lyndon, Vt.; Octavius King, 654 Washington-street, Boston; W. W. Whipple & Co., Portland, Me.; Hill & Rouse, Saratoga, N. Y.; C. S. Clay, Kingston, N. J.; J. D. Tallmadge, Cincinnati, O.; W. M. Saning, Baltimore, Md.; A. D. Tyler, Camden, Me.; John S. Gilman, Newburyport, Mass.; Mayberry & Blake, Lowell, Mass.; S. B. Nichols, Burlington, Vt.; Stephen A. Spencer, New Haven, Conn.; Dr. A. E. Noble, Port Huron, Mich.; Pratt, Hayden & Co., Essex, Conn.; Daniel Norton, Southington, Conn.; Captain Hurt, Middle Haddam, Conn.; W. H. Wells, Southold, L. I.; B. D. Stevens, Fulton, N. Y.; William H. Cogswell, Rockville, Conn.; Hiram Rogers, McHenry, Ill.; Amos Watrous, Mystic Bridge, Conn.; H. Simeoneaus, Detroit, Mich.; Joseph Woods, Knightstown, Ind.; George Nichols, Wickford, R. I.; E. R. Squier, Kalamazoo, Mich.; Thomas Shields, San Francisco, California; E. Foster, Carthagens, South America. 106-tf

Boarding, 137 Spring-street-Where Spiritualists can live with comfort and conomy, with people of their own sentiments.



SPIRITUAL INTERCOURSE. ILLUSTRATION

"THE AGITATION OF THOUGHT IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,"

CHARLES PARTRIDGE, PUBLISHER, 346 & 348 BROADWAY. TERMS, TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM, IN ADVANCE; SINGLE COPIES, FIVE CENTS.

VOL. VI.-NO. 6.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, JUNE 6, 1857.

WHOLE NO. 266.

The Principles of Nature.

RESPONSE OF GOVERNOR TALLMADGE.

TO THE EDITORS OF THE JOURNAL OF COMMERCE. Gentlemen-I some time since wrote an article for the Srine THUAL TELEGRAPH, giving a cursory review of Count Gasparin's book on Modern Spiritualism. The article was designed to Count's book, after an attentive perusal of it. I did not know that my article met the eyes of any others than Spiritualists, inasmuch as opponents seldom profane their hands with spiritnal papers, and the secular and religious press seldom publish manifestations,

It seems, however, that your correspondent, " II," has contime, seen his communication. I am not in the habit of nosingle suggestion, that if editors of the secular press would refrom these "masked batteries."

Gasparin, because, he says, " you accuse him of a want of candor and honesty; you charge him with perverting the truthpeachment of either when I say, I believe him, to use your correspondent's language, "because he is endorsed by Dr. Baird," Dr. Baird I know by reputation as a gentleman and a scholar, and I could not doubt his word on such a subject. Count Gasparin I had not heard of before, for the reason, probably, that my information was so limited and my position so obscure, that I might not know him, except on such testi-

aside the testimony of Dr. Baird, for the higher testimony of respondent may be ignorant of these extraordinary and marhimself! As the case now stands, I concede to Count Gas- velous facts, because it is very seldom that a secular or relitrue, 'then I must candidly confess that I have no philosophy to reach the case,' and declared he should become a Spiritualist." I intended no impeachment of the Count's integrity. even facts, much less arguments, in relation to the spiritual intended to be understood to say, that if the Count did not credit the marvelous facts stated by Judge Edmonds and others, he should, at least, have been as candid and honest as Dr. Dods, of weighing and analyzing testimony. descended to notice my article. I have this day, for the first to say what would have been his conclusion if the facts were true, instead of impeaching the character and integrity of ticing anonymous writers, but, in this instance, will make an Judge Edmonds in regard to the facts stated by him, when he is possible for you both to be deceived, just as it is possible for exception to my general rule, and beg to submit a few remarks, says, "I am content to answer, that I do not believe the first any other man to be deceived." The above is a sort of truism through your columns, in reply; prefacing them with this word of the statements." This sweeping denunciation by the Count was designed to cover not only Judge Edmonds, but ali quire and publish the names of their correspondents when the Spiritualists of America," who had witnessed manifestawriting against Spiritualism, we should have much less of the tions so marvelous as to be beyond his belief. Their personal been deceived also? If he had witnesses to the facts he states, crudities, not to say the absurdities, which are thus put forth integrity and personal character were swept away by "one I have only to say, we had a vast many more witnesses to the fell swoop," in this bold and general impeachment by Count facts we state. How, then, are the facts which we state to be Your correspondent consures my remarks in regard to Count | Agenor de Gasparin! And yet I see no tears shed; I hear no moans from your tender-hearted correspondent over this uni versal desecration of the character and reputation of all who man testimony. The Bible itself, which the Count and I bewith studiously avoiding to tell all." I am not aware of being stand in the way of the Count's unbelief, and whose unimobnoxious to such a charge. But if your correspondent even peached and unimpeachable testimony saps the very foundathinks I am, I will cheerfully make the amende honorable, and tion of his darling, but absurd and ridiculous theory. It would of the internal evidence of the truth of its inspiration, it has, say that I have not intended to impeach the Count's personal seem, then, that the Count's strong evangelical tendencies, his nevertheless, been transmitted to us on human testimony. Why reputation or his personal integrity. I deem it to be no im- bitter hatred of Unitarianism and Romanism, have produced do I and the Count believe, that after Christ's crucifixion and on him, to use your correspondent's language, no "regenerating influences," "no power over the moral and religious nature" of him or those who defend his unmeasured assaults on on the testimony of a Roman soldier! and the priests bribed the "Spiritualists of America."

parin should be believed and the "Spiritualists of America" Gasparin believes it; and, at the same time, does not believe should not be believed, that he "comes to you with well-attested Judge Edmonds and the "Spiritualists of America," as to facts mony as that of Doctor Baird, whilst your correspondent, not experiments; you and your friends present yourselves before within their own knowledge, notwithstanding they are living laboring under my disabilities, would know the Count, without him with mere incidents of your personal experience, not in witnesses, of the highest standing and character, and of unimthe intervention of the testimony of third persons! But with accordance with the experience of man generally, and unsub- peached and unimpeachable integrity before the world. If, out such testimony, I could not take Count Gasparin's word stantiated by testimony!" The Count's experiments are well then, you reject the evidence of the senses, how is any fact to merely because he was called a Count. Your correspondent, attested because, he says, there were respectable persons with be established? If your correspondent doubt these facts on as well as myself, has, probably, seen and heard of a good him who made the experiments! Wherein does this differ from such testimony-if he thinks the evidence of his senses is better many bogus Counts. I dare say, Mr. Editor, you may find the "Spiritualists of America?" Their experiments are attested than that of others, let him go and investigate and satisfy himsome of that description chronicled in your journal in years by witnesses, a thousand to one, compared to his! Their facts self; for I undertake to say, that no intelligent man who shall gone by. Your correspondent, therefore, seems to me unkind have been proven by "clouds of witnesses." When these "exin blaming me for taking Dr. Baird's testimony on this subject. periments" have been made, there have generally been as many, truth, and has the opportunity to do so, can come to any other It is the best that has been presented to me, and I shall con- and oftentimes many more, present than those mentioned by conclusion than that the manifestations are from a spiritual tinue to rely upon it, unless your correspondent will consent to the Count. Wherein, then, consists the superiority of his tess source. Let him not, then, ignore them because he has not

parin the character of a gentleman, a scholar, and, on subjects gious newspaper will publish them, unless they are of a foreign with which he is conversant, a learned and scientific man. I, importation. They are, however, notwithstanding his ignorance, by no means, have intended to impeach his personal integrity, as well attested as any other facts can be. I once attended a and if my language should be supposed to bear such constructioned with one of the highest judicial functionaries in the tion, I frankly say, I regret it was not more guarded. In saying, United States. We had some most extraordinary manifestations, show to Spiritualists, especially, the views I entertained of the "He does not exhibit the candor and honesty of Dr. Deds, who which satisfied him of the spiritual source of them. I said to said in his book against Spiritualism, that if certain facts are him; Suppose you were on your circuit, and a man were on trial for his life, and the facts we have just witnessed were in issue, would not my testimony, or the testimony of any one present, convict and execute him? He replied, " most assuredly -there could be no escape from it." Such would be the conclusion of any judge, or of any man who has been in the habit

But your correspondent says, "Your word, Judge Edmonds' word, is worth no more than any other honest man's word. It to which I do not feel disposed to except nor to deny. But does it not apply equally to Count Gasparin ! If you suppose we may have been deceived, may you not suppose he may have established? I might say in the language of my former article, " How do we establish any fact ! We establish it by hulieve, is handed down to us, after a lapse of more than eighteen hundred years, on human testimony. Whatever may be said entombment, an angel rolled away the stone from the door of the sepulcher? On what testimony do we believe this? Why, him to keep it a secret for a time-a fact that goes to show the But, your correspondent gives as a reason why Count Gas- character of the witness-but still we believe it; and Count investigate this subject, with a sincere desire to ascertain the drop his incognite—then, no doubt, I should cheerfully set timony over that of Judge Edmonds' and others? Your core witnessed the same. Let him not join in the senseless cry

ent's defense of it, are calculated to produce just the effect fore- have demolished itself! shadowed above by the Rev. Mr. Beecher. If such doctrine, sheink from the fulminations of the Vatican. But, say our clertone age. Not so-the writings of the "Old Fathers" show they continued in the church for several centuries after that peried. They are the same now as they were in the time of the Apostles. The deaf have been made to hear, the blind to see, and the lame to walk, as in the Apostolic age-and Christ said these shall be do." This promise was for all time; and now when | manifestations. we are seeing its fulfillment, the very men who claim to be the successors of the Apostles are not only denouncing the promise, but virtually denouncing Him who made it.

I will now turn my attention to your correspondent's remarks in my former article, "When we reflect on the variety of manifestations, not only physical, but writing, speaking, singing, playing on all kinds of instruments without human agency, it is perfectly puerile, not to say ridiculous, to set up such a theory as that of the nervous fluid in connection with the will power. By way of illustration, let me state a case within my through the rappings, told us they would hold the table to the fully turned their backs upon all efforts and solicitations to exfrom the floor. Four of us then took hold of it, one on each side, and lifted with all our will and might, but the table remained as if it were firmly riveted to the floor. We then determined to make another effort, and with the utmost effort of our WILL-power, and with our muscles to their utmost tension, we could not raise it one particle from the floor, and only ceased our efforts when the top of the table gave way!"

illustration to prove, "that the cause of the resistance of the table was supernatural." But he quotes what I said, "the Spirits or some other intelligence through the rappings" told us in advance we could not raise it; and from which he very gravely concludes, that I did not myself believe that the resisting force was supernatural. Now I not only believe it to be supernatural, but I purposely and premeditatively said, "the theory to explain the rappings! The next was by Professor Spirits or some other intelligence through the rappings," in order to cover Count Gasparin's whole ground, that whether the intelligence was mundane or supernatural, it had nothing to do with the Count's nervous fluid in connection with the willforce; and the result showed, that the whole force of the will united with the whole power of the muscles, was not sufficient to make any headway against this unseen power of resistance which I call spiritual or supernatural. I repeat, therefore, that the above illustration alone shows the theory "perfectly puerile, not to say ridiculous." But your correspondent says, in order to get rid of the above illustration, which demolishes the Count's whole theory at a single blow, that he "can not see

physically, then will the covers of the Bible prove but pasteboard- chological state, the table would also have been restored to its off just at that turn of the wave!

rejecting the Spiritual theory, can be carried out, "then will tion, by leaving out a part of what I did say. I remarked as comments I shall be called on to make. After the illustration the covers of the Bible prove but pastepoard-barriers." The follows, "I admit that certain manifestations may proceed from heretofore given, I remarked, "This simple illustration of itself manifestations are the same, and when the church ignores the will; for example, such as we see in mesmerism, psychol- shows the folly and absurdity of such a theory. But when we them, and men investigate for themselves, they will renounce a ogy, etc., and these are nothing more nor less than spiritual come to apply it to the higher manifestations—those which inchurch that virtually ignores the same manifestations in the manifestations. It is the spirit in the body operating on the volve intelligence, and which can only proceed from mind, it Bible. Standing on the Bible platform and maintaining its in- spirit in the body. How much more, then, can the disembodied becomes perfectly ridiculous. What will power was it that spiration and its truths, I have defended these "spiritual man-spirit operate on the spirit still in the body, after having shuffled caused my daughter, only thirteen years of age, to play the ifestations" by way of defending the Bible. I have encoun of this mortal coil?" What I have italicised above, is the part piano in a style equal to that of the most skillful performer, tered the denunciations of the Pulpit and Press, and shall not omitted, and which alone serves to give explanation and point when she had never played a tune on the piano in her life, and ical brethren, these manifestations were closed with the Apos- psychology is one phase of the spiritual manifestations. If the power was it that caused pianos to play in my presence repeatthese manifestations should continue. "He that believeth on mark, then, as I did before, that so far as Count Gasparin's will to be the perfect handwriting of Calhoun? What will power ma, the works that I do shall be do also; and greater works than force proves anything, it proves the spiritual source of the was it that caused Charles Linton to write 'The Healing of the

parin's book, "Science against Modern Spiritualism," was given by the translator, and he will not contest whether it is a misnomer. But he asks, "Do your arguments possess any stronger on the Count's theory of fluid action and the will force. I said claim to a scientific character?" I answer, I have made no such claim for them. I go to establish the fact of spiritual intercourse, and do not pretend to define or demonstrate the principles on which it is maintained or carried on. We Spiritualists furnish the facts, and leave to the inductive philosophy of scientific men to establish or define the laws that govern it. Scientific men have often been invited to investigate this subject, own observation. The Spirits, or some other intelligence but they have ignobly shrunk from the task. They have shamefloor, so that we could not raise it. It was a large round table, amine it. Yes, refused to examine the most extraordinary phemy will, but my hands, but I could not move it a hair's breadth have been appealed to, over and over again, to investigate them, but have turned an adder's ear to all such appeals! They have been told that these phenomena are either spiritual or philosophical-and whether they be one or the other, they are equally worthy of the earnest and profound attention of scientific men. They seem to have feared that an examination would have brought them to a conclusion in favor of the spiritual theory, and then they would have to encounter the denunciations of the Now your correspondent infers, that I intended by the above Pulpit and the Press, and the public prejudice engendered by those engines of power. They had not the moral courage to breast this storm of ecclesiastic and popular fury, lest, like Spiritualists, they might be complacently set down as either dupes or knaves!

The first effort of science on this subject was made by the Buffalo Doctors, and that resulted in the toe and knee joint Page, of Washington City, who, after two visits to the Misses Fox, wrote several pages to prove that the rappings were made by machinery working under the young lady's dress-for, he said, he discovered a movement about the right hypogastric region, which could have been nothing but the working of the machinery concealed by the drapery of her dress! This is the last effort of science on this subject, except Count Gasparin's. His effort is apparently of so elevated an order compared with

I once, as Chairman of a Committee, invited the attention

against them, because some, more ignorant than himself, have nomena of biology spoken of by Count Gasparin." And that the City of Washington. When the question was taken up, it seen fit to denounce them. Let him investigate, and proclaim he may carry out his biological theory, he omits the important was forthwith laid on the table, on the motion of a learned to Count Gasparin and our other evangelical friends, that the and essential part of my statement which I have italicised Professor of the Smithsonian Institution—an Institution establishment which I have italicised Professor of the Smithsonian Institution—an Institution establishment which I have italicised Professor of the Smithsonian Institution—an Institution establishment which I have italicised Professor of the Smithsonian Institution—an Institution establishment which I have italicised Professor of the Smithsonian Institution—an Institution establishment which I have italicised Professor of the Smithsonian Institution—an Institution establishment which I have italicised Professor of the Smithsonian Institution—an Institution establishment which I have italicised Professor of the Smithsonian Institution—an Institution—an Institution establishment which I have italicised Professor of the Smithsonian Institution—an Institution—and Institutio Bible proves the manifestations, and the manifestations prove above, which equally demolishes that theory. Now suppose lished by its liberal founder for the "diffusion of knowledge the Bible. Let him say, as he must say, with the Rev. Charles we four persons present were deceived, and thought we exerted among men!" But the best commentary on this proceeding Beccher, who was appointed at a regular meeting of "The Con- a great force when we did not, it would seem that the table was what followed. A member of the Association then rose gregational Association of New York and Brooklyn," to invess could not be deceived-for when the top gave way, the table and read a very important and learned paper, showing why tigate the "Spiritual Manifestations," " If a theory be adopted thought there was a great force exerted! And if we were psyeverywhere else but in the Bible, excluding spiritual interven- chologized, and thought we saw the top of the table give way, of electricity passes over the earth at that time, and roosters tion by odylic channels in toto, and accounting for everything when in truth we did not, why, when we came out of that psy- being naturally of a crowing disposition, seem disposed to let

barriers. Such a theory will sweep its way through the Bible soundness. But it remained a perfect wreck till it was afterand its authority; its plenary imperations will be annihilated," ward repaired! Now if your correspondent had not left out he hopes may not be deemed impertment. I will endeavor not The tendency of Count Gasparin's book and your correspond- the essential part of my statement, his biological theory would to consider them impertinent, because I can cheerfully extend to ignorance a very great share of indulgence. It will be Your correspondent is equally unfortunate in another quota- necessary to quote what I did say, in order to understand the to the whole paragraph. Now I repeat, that mesmerism and never knew one piece of music from another? What will spirit in the body operates upon the spirit in the body, it is in enly, when no human being was within twenty feet of them, that sense spiritual; and the same laws, I apprehend, govern in and in a style not surpassed by Strackosch, De Meyer or Thalone case as well as in the other, except that the disembodied berg? What will power was it that caused a sentence to be spirit, being divested of the clogs that encumber the spirit written, purporting to come from Calhoun, without any human here, may operate with greater and increased facility. I re- agency, and which was pronounced by his most intimate friends Nations,' a work far beyond the capacity of the medium or of Again, your correspondent says, that the title of Count Gas- any living man-a work which, compared with Count Gasparin's, would stand as 'Hyperion to a Satyr?' But enough of these examples. They might be multiplied and piled up mountain high, 'like Ossa upon Pelion,' and supported by the testimony of thousands upon thousands of witnesses! What then becomes of this nervous fluid, this will force to produce these manifestations? 'It vanishes into air-into thin air.'"

Now your correspondent's interrogations, founded on the above manifestations, I will not treat as impertinent, although in a Court of Chancery they would be struck out of any pleading, for impertinence. And they imply an ignorance and absurdity which any man should be ashamed to put his name to. In regard to the merits of the question between us, it is altogether immaterial whether they be answered in the affirmative about four feet in diameter. I tried to raise it, not only with nomena that ever appeared in the history of the world! They or negative. They do not go to the fact of the manifestations, but only to the degree of excellence of the music, and to my taste and opportunity to judge of it. Therefore, whether they are answered the one way or the other, the gentleman can not get rid of their spiritual source. But if it will be any satisfaction to him, I will say that I consider myself a good judge of music, and that there were present on some of those occasions some of the best instructed and most skillful performers. I have heard not only Strakosch, De Meyer and Thalberg, but all the celebrated singers and performers, from Malibran down to the present day. In the language of the play, "Are you answered?" From the self-complacency with which these questions are put, one might infer that the gentleman supposed that no taste or knowledge of music exists out of the city of New York, and especially amongst the "backwoodsmen" of Wisconsin. I have seen a good deal of this kind of pretension in New York-perhaps the gentleman may have seen the same. I once knew a gentleman there who extolled the Italian Opera to the skies, and could cry bravo, bravo, and bravissimo with the best of them, and who afterward mistook "Sweet Home" for "Old Hundred." Perhaps the gentlemen may have seen or heard the like himself! Now, it is of little consequence to me what value your correspondent may attach to my testimony. These are the facts, and his opinions can not change them; and if he doubts them, I can only pity his these, that I am unwilling even to consider it in juxtaposition ignorance, and his willingness to remain in darkness when the brightness of these manifestations is shining around him.

Count Gasparin has rendered good service to the cause of to this subject, of the American Association for the Advance- Spiritualism in proving certain physical manifestations, which any reason why this fact may not be classed among the phe- ment of Science, then sitting at the Smithsonian Institution in Spiritualists in this country were for a long time denounced

for asserting; and possibly your correspondent may have been hand could impart, but still very decidedly. Upon resuming was universally received by the opponents of Spiritualism, namely, that tables were moved by contact, and by the unconscious force of the medium. There were thousands of Spiritualists who stated they had seen tables move without contact, and when no human being was near them. Their testimony was not believed-probably your correspondent was among the unbelievers. But now, when Count Gasparin asserts the same thing, there is no longer any doubt; the facts are proven, and your correspondent is satisfied! It is to be hoped that the Count may have an opportunity to get beyond the A B C of Spiritualism, and witness the higher manifestations which have been witnessed by the "Spiritualists of America;" then We should no longer be shocked by the modesty of your correspondent, who deems all testimony except the Count's as "worthless." We should then hear no more of the "tide of fanaticism and superstition which threatens to make us take leave of our senses," except as it is exhibited by ignorance and folly, more to be dreaded than bigotry itself. 3

I would have given earlier attention to your correspondent's communication addressed to me, but I saw it for the first time Respectfully yours, yesterday.

FOND DU LAC, WIS., May 8, 1857. N. P. TALLMADGE.

MANIFESTATIONS IN BOSTON.

Under the head of "The Spiritualist Controversy in Boston," we published in our issue of May 16th, some account of developments which had recently occurred in Boston through Messrs. Hume and Willis, in the presence of several members of the Boston Press and others. The Saturday Evening Gazette has an article on the phenomena witnessed at a séance with these mediums, from which we make the following extracts:

Public attention is now directed, more than ever before, to the subject of Spiritualism, and there is an earnest desire on the part of thousands to fathom, if possible, the wonderful phenomena which hundreds have witnessed, and which seem to reverse so thoroughly the laws of nature, that to accord them a supernatural parentage is all that seems left to us. We have, in one or two former issues, given to our readers a detailed account of what we have seen. We investigated the subject whenever opportunity has presented itself, with the doubt almost of the entire skeptic, and like others we arrived at the conclusion that it was something we could not explain. The more we see of it, the more we are convinced that we are entering upon a new era in the world's history; and though there will be many, like Thomas, to doubt, few who give any attention to it can fail to believe that there is at work that which accomplishes what human agency can not.

On Monday evening last we had the pleasure of assisting at a sitting, at which Mr. Willis, who has recently been suspended by the Faculty of the Divinity School of Harvard College from that institution, and Mr. Hume, whose wonderful powers as a medium have been the topic of conversation in Paris, were pre-

The party on Monday evening consisted of fourteen persons, the larger proportion of which were professed believers in the spiritual agency of such demonstrations, while a few gentlemen connected with the press were more or less doubtful of the cause. The circle around a long extension table included in its number six ladies, and ordinary conversion was kept up. Mr. Hume was the stronger medium of the two, and he requested that any one present should look under the table at any moment they pleased, as it would give him no offense. The first demonstration was the movement of the table in a manner, and with a noise, similar to the motion of a steamboat, and it required no effort of the imagination to recall the sensation of a trip on the Sound. The movement then changed to that of the cars, and the table rattled as though drawn at the rate of thirty miles an hour over a railroad, and our chair vibrated very perceptibly. There was no delusion-we felt the sensation, and saw the movement of the table, as the others did.

Mr. Hume then took an accordeon, and holding it with one hand by the bottom, placed it beneath, resting his other hand above the table. In a few moments it gave forth a few discordant notes, and availing ourselves of Mr. Hume's request, we looked under the table and saw the motion. It quivered beupward and downward-not with the force which a human by a German, named Zumble.

one of the denunciators. The theory of Professor Faraday our seat, the accordeon was taken from Mr. Hume's hand by the so-called spirits, and we felt it following the direction of our legs until it rested on our knees, where we took it, but unfortunately it fell to the floor. We picked it up, and in a moment the key-part, which was downward, was seized by some lar impressions that are now being made upon many minds; force which drew it out to its extreme length, when it was forced upward, and a few notes were given. The sensation reminded us of holding a piece of steel near a powerful magnet -though the power was considerably greater. Others tried this, but with less success. Mr. Hume then requested us to take hold of his hand under the table, which we did, his other -and we made no remark, anxious to experience the grasp have been repulsive, but it was decidedly the opposite. It will be marked that we had firm hold of Mr. Hume's hand, and the touch was on the outside of our own. A bell which had been placed under the table came to us; and the handle touching our hand, we took it, and held it for a moment, when the same magnetic influence which we have alluded to in the accordeon phenomena drew it from our hold, and it passed away and was replacee on the floor. During these wonderful demonstrations of the new power, all the persons were sitting upright, and Mr. Willis was at such a distance from us as to render it impossible that there could have been any collusion between Mr. Hume

During one of the manifestations, the accordeon, which was on the floor, gave audible evidence of being moved, and late in the evening, a leaf of the extension table was lifted from its place and slid over upon the others. Mr. Hume's hand was on it when it was done, but it moved itself into place without any one having a hand on it.

We have alluded to Mr. Willis, as having lost in a measure the power which we saw him exert prior to his trouble. On this evening there was a perceptible improvement. In his hands the accordeon played several tunes very acceptably; and to render it positive that he did not, as has been alleged, give a motive power to the bellows portion of the accordeon, he placed one foot each side of his chair, and the visitors placed their feet on his. The accordeon was held by the bottom, the key part downward, with one hand, and then with two hands. He then took a leaf from the table and held the accordeon between the space thus made, with his wrists exposed to view, and the accordeon performed several airs, but not with the power that we saw it done a few weeks since.

The demonstrations took place in the basement room of a gentleman's house in the center of the city, and a proposition having been made to test the power of Mr. Willis, a portion of the party ascended to the parlor, where Mr. Willis took his seat at a semi-grand piano, and commenced playing. The room was darkened. At first it seemed doubtful whether the piano would move, but when he played "Hail Columbia," the instrument gave signs of vitality and moved up and down very forcibly. To show that this was not done with his knees, he knelt on the floor and touched the keys, and the motion was resumednot a slight and uncertain movement, but visible to the eye and to the touch. Mr. Willis, while in this position, requested two gentlemen present to take hold of his hands, and while thus held, and no part of his body touching the instrument, it was lifted at one end from the floor.

The demonstrations in the basement room took place with the gas burning low, but it was light enough in the room to see the accordeon move beneath the table when we looked at it.

In this account of an evening with Mr. Hume and Mr. Willis, we have made, only with one exception, a brief allusion to what we saw. We give the article to the public with the fullest assurance that we have not exaggerated, nor have we withheld anything which might tend to show human agency in producing these phenomena; and the reader must form his own opinion of what it is all worth.

PIANO FORTES .- The piano forte was invented by J. C. Schræder, of neath the apparent clasping of unseen hands, and was moved Dresden, 1717, and the first instrument was made in London, in 1776,

"A SINGULAR DREAM."

Dear Friend Newton ; I recently met with the following singular dream" in "Suddard's British Pulpit," vol. 2, page 342. If you deem it worthy a place in your excellent paper, it is at your service. It is certainly a remarkable verification of simiand the point of the communication, from whatever source it came, has assuredly lost none of its force or appropriateness to the reverend teachers of moral truth at the present day.

But to the article in question. The account states that "a Gospel minister of evangelical principles-whose name, from the circumstances that occurred, it will be necessary to hand, and those of all present, being above the table. He said | conceal-being much fatigued at the conclusion of the afthat he felt a spirit-hand touching his, and his arm had the sen- ternoon service, retired to his apartment in order to take sation of being violently shaken by a strong grasp. While in a little rest. He had not long reclined upon his couch before this position, a hand soft as velvet passed lightly over our own he fell asleep, and began to dream. He dreamed that on walking into his garden, he entered a bower that had been more strongly; nor did we wait in vain, for in a few seconds erected in it, where he sat down to read and meditate. While the entire impress of a warm hand was given to us-not once thus employed, he thought that he heard some person enter but several times. We had anticipated that this proof would the garden, and leaving his bower, he immediately hastened toward the spot whence the sound seemed to come, in order to discover who it was that had entered. He had not proceeded far before he discerned a particular friend of his, a Gospel minister of considerable talents, who had rendered himself very popular by his zealous, unwearied exertions in the cause of Christ.

"On approaching his friend, he was surprised to find on his countenance a gloom which it had not been accustomed to bear, and that it strongly indicated a violent agitation of mind, apparently arising from conscious remorse. After the usual salutations had passed, his friend asked the relator the time of the day, to which he replied: 'Twenty five minutes after four.' On hearing this, the stranger said, 'It is only one hour since I died, and now'-(here his countenance spoke unutterable horrors.) 'Why so troubled?' inquired the dreaming minister. 'It is not,' said he, 'because I have not preached the gospel; neither is it because I have not been rendered useful; for I have now many "seals to my ministry," that can bear testimony to "the truth as it is in Jesus," which they have received from my lips; but it is because I have been accumulating to myself the applause of men, more than the honor which cometh from above, and verily I have my reward.' Having uttered these expressions, he hastily disappeared and was seen no more.

"The minister awaking shortly afterward, with the contents of this dream deeply engraven on his memory, proceeded, overwhelmed with serious reflections, toward his chapel, in order to conduct the evening service. On his way thither, he was accosted by a friend, who inquired whether he had heard the severe loss the church had sustained in the death of that able minister, ---, and he replied, 'No;' but, being much affected at this singular intelligence, he inquired of him the day, and time of the day, when his departure took place. To this his friend replied, 'This afternoon, at twenty-five minutes after three o'clock !"-T. W. [—New England Spiritualist.

SOMNAMBULISM OF A LADY IN LOVE .- A French journal of Lyons, tells the following singular story: A young gentleman of that city was married recently to a lady with whom he had been in childhood very much in love. Like all family matches in that country, the parents were the principal movers in the matter; and the bride would, in any case, mechanically have consented. In this case she simply made no objection, and the enamored husband did all the love-making, in hopes of a more flattering return with time and patience. But time wore on, and the honey moon was over, and there was no sign of a reciprocity of tenderness. Her manner was still, submissive, but cold. His pride for a while prevented his contessing to others, but finding it insupportable at last, he went with his secret to his mother-in-law. Her daughter did not love him! The mamma quietly opened a choice little ebony-box, and produced a bundle of letters-love-letters, she said they were, and written by his wife! Ready to dash his brains out with the discovery, he sat still for the usual speechless and paralyzed moment, and so gave time for the explanation. They were addressed to himself! The reserved and timid girl had written them before her marriage, but in fits of Somnambulism, to which she was subject. She was herself unaware of the fact. Her mother had watched her, and preserved them. A secret leaf was taken from the inmost revelations of his wife's heart!



La come may be fully parsuaded in his own mind."

CHARLES PARTRIDGE. Diffuse and Proprieture

NEW YORK, SATTEDAY, JUNE 6, 1857.

ANTI-SPIEGIT ALISM

rative of flows, from the Boston Investigator, agreeably to the re-respondent of the Boston Investigator, is directly at variance about the current lineature of the day with the expression of guest of our carespondent, Mr. Hoswell, in whose letter accom- with the law of the alleged motor, and, therefore, to say they their great satisfaction at having found an electrical cross for purying it, will be found the principal reasons for our nameds, were caused by electricity discharged from the corolard but our "imuticion," approach very muchy the plane of that prowhich are to point out where [in our spinior) the difficulty lies very of the party, is wirtually to affirm their production by mir- found individual, for they never state their infallible theory in this and similar pass.

and account derivation. No safe judgment can be affirmed out. where either is delective. In the narrative under consideration, It is this fliggent ascription of facts to causes the nature this school, who dany the presence of a Spirit man in these we shall assume the reality of the phenomena, and proceed at and laws of which have received no attention, that breeds all manifest products of Spirit power, to dony the existence of the ourse to examine the grounds upon which, on the one hand, it the mischief. The observer rushes to a conclusion without re- sun whenever it rains; though less advanced scholars are wont is itsuised that they are of spiritual origin, and on the other, at gard to the necessary relation between his declared cause and to consider the very cloud which hides that huminary from firmed that the "Mind" i.e., the individuals forming the circle the effects which he asserbes to it. What such an one needs their sight, one of the inevitable and grand results of its existof investigators, "consider, apending through the nerves, was is, not more facts so much as a better understanding of the once. These philosophers have not seen any proof yet that the motive newer by which the table was moved."

quantity for beyond the causeity of the human brain. There, it was not electricity generated by the brains of that party, and tation must be held as established. What this class of doubtfore, for the purpose of moving a renderable holy, it would be set in motion by its will. To assume scientific airs, and prace as require is, not more facts, but brains. This little chapter a better agent than the brain. But electrical observation has about electricity and the will as of causal relation with the which we have selected out of the living Gospel of modern not revealed the first instance of a mills being moved in the motions of that table, is simply a blind way of advertising for occurrences (and to the strictly physical portion of which we names set faith, through the means of any lastiest, however a real cause. The want of satisfaction on the part of the ve- have purposely limited our remarks), contains facts, simple powerful. In fact experience proves that a table in the condition turies of this electrical hypothesis, finds a concentrated ex-though they be in themselves considered, which dely all exof the most described, can not be charged at all. Thus situated, pression in the "somehow" of the Poston article, "The mind planation short of that which includes the immercial man as is would serve morely as a nonlinear through which the current somehow operating," etc. Ah! through that little look in this an actor; and the mind that can not see the necessity by such would insensibly pass off as fact as it was generated. Let my electrical theory, all confidence in it is continually onting out, an agent is either defective in structure or deficient in culture, one who doubts this, try the experiment for himself. But sup- The "somehow" of mental action in that case being op- and would be no more convinced by additional facts, than a pose the table insulated and then charged still the first evidence posed to both how and find, points of necessity to another word student in any other branch of science would become learned of motion, as a result of the nominon use of insulated electric which will better express the satisfaction of scientific minds by simply adding a monthly purchase of fresh books to his licity, has never as yet been prefitted. The "Levden jan," with the character of that hypothesis, which word is, yourse! brary, without ever taking the trouble to look into them. though charged to the brim, has no motion imparted to it by In judgment of science, the theory must be pronounced worththe process, and the "insulated small remains as sunfamore less, because it does not explain the facts. The cause of these under the influence of electricity as any other piece of farm- physical phenomena is yet to be found; and science is philosoture. Now, if motion in a table has never been known to re-placelly bound to produce it, or lower the standard of her claims. pecially in the departments of physiology and psychology, that sult from the sensible presence of electricity, when imported to She must show an adequate producing cause, or hold ber point to some producing dynamic agency that is shrouded in it by a powerful machine, how much reason is there for the as- tongue. The "doubting Thomases" need only hold her strictly mystery, there is a disposition, in many minds to refer the section, that the human brain, as an electrical generator, can im- to the task, however, and like their prototype of old, all their same to some action of electricity. This is particularly exempart that motion through the agency of the nervous system, doubts will soon resolve themselves into certainty. The cheat plified in the theory entertained by a large persion of the acting only as a passive conductor? When motion is impuried has consisted all along in allowing an assumption to usure the skeptics concerning spiritual manifestations, relative to the cause to penderable bodies through magnetic or electrical agency, cer- the place of established law and fact. In doing this, the four- of the phenomena for which a spiritual origin is claimed; tain laws are to be observed, and substantial machinery is required. dation is laid for perpetual doubts and fallacions conclusions. all of which were wunting on this occasion. Let it be observed, it The observer who inquires, "What shall I do to be saved" its upon dead matter, and upon the human physical and menwas "a common kitchen table;" there was no application of me- from these doubts, must busist that science, divested of all her tab organism, are apt to rest in the hypothesis that electricity chanical means visible or invisible, nor yet any apparatus through counting assumptions, and clothed simply in her own light, shall is in some way employed as the medium by which these maniwhich electricity, however produced, can be made available as a stand face to face with these facts. This electrical theory be-festations are produced. But we respectfully submit that a motor. "Neither was there any muscular force applied. Here is ing no child of hers, she can not own it. If hitherto, she has Bule farther acquaintance with those properties and laws of a fair field in which to compare the phenomena with their al- stambled blindly over the true cause, remove but the wooden electricity which have already been well associated, would not leged cause; and the problem is narrowed down to the ob- "beam" of superficialism from her eyes, and she will speedily fail to entirely dissipate these hypotheses, both as entertained thous fact, that if the phenomena were caused by the investi- find it, for it lies directly in her path. That cause is man-by the disbelievers and believers in spiritual intercourse, at the guing purity at all, electricity in some form was the agent or man a Spirit! No other cause is adequate. Therefore, a same time that it would show the fallacy of much of the carmotor. But electricity, on the authority of daily experience, spirit man stands behind these manifestations from a scientific rent reasoning relative to the mode by which one person some never acts as a motor under the conditions described. Its necessity. Man combines within himself the only elements times can volitionally affect the nervous and mental system of agency in the premises is a sheer assumption, without a solitary and all the elements necessary to a solution of the problem, another, fact to rest upon. But suppose it were granted that motion What though the dull physical eye may not see him, his presmight nesult electrically, it would still be necessarily subser- ence is there (as we have said), of scientific necessity, the same mark, we may remind the reader that not one of these learned whent to its own laws; that is to say, the motion this induced with that which compels the admission of a human operator professors of science who have attempted to account for the must be in the direction of the current, which direction is unenringly indicated by the conductor, which in this case was the plete her theory of causation without him. Man being a fessor Hare, Professor Page, Professor Mapes, etc., have ever arms and hands of the party. In other words, to make the power in certain cases, for which there can be no substitute, started, or for a moment countenanced, the hypothesis that cause electrical, some of the party must have been positive where man is needed as an element of phenomenal explanaand the others negative, and the motion must have occurred in nation, there, whether visible or invisible in judgment of sci-because they know better. It is true, as the objectors to cor a line with the conductors between them, they holding the rel- ence, man must be. It is not an assumption, therefore, which position will be inclined to urge, that they do not comprehend ative position of positive and negative poles.

violated from beginning to end. The party was seated around in due time to appreciate.

and their arms the configurer; and you the first motion of that in the world of thought as in that of dress, and the feshion milde was at a right angle with its alleged cause. "It housed thanges in the one as in the other. Once it was the mode to about six or right inches, and struck the floor three times in from the montality with all sorts of impossible belief, mail is regid succession." Afterward they shifted the position of the swelled to the moustrous dimensions of corner theological motor generators by standing up, heaving the conductors, filed though. Now it is more popular to death compliant. With arms and hands) in slight contain with the upper surface of these latter hashionables, profound wisdom consists in not be the table "se as not to boult the current of districity," and ing section of any thing. Under the old regime, proof was then, what? "The table bossed up three logs, standing not required; under the new, it is fludy denied that there is lightly upon one, and performed a complete recent?" At last my. Ballocked in these change but showy robes, the believes it was ordered to most like a couldn, "which it did, until it once passed for a saint, as the doubter now passes for a say mened over on one side and touched the floor with the load. We are informed by the biographer of the illustrious Chap. and then came back to its place again." Every one of these allowit family, that one of its monitors pushed the fishion to Taker this title, we print an another page an interesting mer, movements so complicately by the ever the extent of not helicoing that he didn't believe. These wine usb-a conclusion which we think that paper will be slow to without letting it be seen that "somehow" they have strong A sound conclusive is the result of two causes-walld finds colored, however satisfactory it may appear to its correspond- doubts of its truth.

agent to which he refers them. There are facts enough in the earth is round, or that attraction is a law, or phrenology a In the first place, both observation and reason affirm that communication to the Boston Investigator to domonstrate with, or charge-grance a fact, or thousehors a humbur; all of electricity may be evalual by a suitable electrical apparatus in by authority of known law, that, whatever the cause may be, which is plain enough to most minds, and in scientific compa-

leader constituted the amoraine, their will are desire the quereter, and they were both born blind. We have dops and exquisites

It would be strictly in keeping for the apper graduans of

IS IT ELECTRICITY?

Whenever any strange phenomena occur in nature, and esand even many of the believers in the sensible action of Spir

As a strong presumptive evidence of the truth of this reascribes these phenomena to a spiritual cause, but a rigid phil- absolutely all the mysteries of electricity, as there is a limit In comparing this invariable law with the facts, we find it osophical necessity which the philosophical mind will not fail beyond which human knowledge does not extend in relation to any one of the substances, forces or laws of nature; but the table, with the palms of their hands resting upon it. Their Extreme credulity and extreme skepticism are twin sisters, enough is known of electricity to make it just as certain that

able of the current phenomena of intelligent rappings and ta- which these phenomena are caused, why do they not apply aware that this biological theory, after having been thoroughly ble tippings, as it is that water, of itself, could in no case act some of these tests, and at once establish the fact so that no tried in this country and found wanting, has by common conas a selvent of common glass. With still more emphasis may one can deny it? we pronounce it certain that electricity could not be employed, Admit that some imponderable fluid is involved in the pro- quaintance with the facts to be explained. lost equilibrium, it may also produce detonating sounds. Even derable substances as there are ponderable ones? and in view of hairs or other small bodies that are brought very near it; and nomena, both in the spiritual and natural realm? been employed, with some of its results.

by means of which the presence of electricity is determined, the force with which the thread sought the untwisted condi- ing. tion (called the force of torsion) was inversely as the length of the thread, and directly as the fourth power of its thickness; and that by having the thread longer or shorter, or thicker or thinner, the amount of acting electricity present could be measured with the utmost precision by the number of degrees that the pith ball was thrown, and hence the thread twisted, from the zero point. It was found that a lever an inch long, suspended by a fiber of silk four inches in length, required a force only the sixty thousandth part of a grain to twist it three hundred and sixty degrees!

The writer of this had the pleasure of witnessing some delicate experiments performed with the torsion balance by Prof. Olmstead of Yale College, in one of his regular college lectures, and among these was the following: While the suspended needle was at the zero point, the Professor, taking a glass tube and silk handkerchief, and standing some fifteen feet from the apparatus, rubbed the tube with the handkerchief. The instant the friction was applied, the suspended needle, receiving the excited electricity by induction, would be deflected from its position, though the force applied probably could not have amounted to the millionth part of a grain.

Now to say nothing of the utter impossibility of electricity, without some contrivance for insulation, being so thrown out of equilibrium as to cause, by its explosion, an andible concussion upon a table or the floor, or to move the smallest and lightest pine table, we would say, were it not a solecism, that it would be a million times more impossible for this to be done without the active presence of that agent being subject to instant detection by means of far less delicate tests than that of the torsion balance. And when it is reflected that these concussions and movings occur in such ways as to conform to the laws of thought, and that they occur in every degree of force, even in some instances to the lifting of three hundred pounds, it is utterly impossible to suppose that a blind, dead fluid-a fluid whose presence possessing even the force of a millionth part of a grain could be detected, can have any important part to play in the production of the phenomena, without being subject to an instant demonstration so clear as to place it forever beyond dis-

Moreover, if it is true, as alleged by some spiritualists, psychologists and mesmerists, that the spiritual manifestations, and the abnormal states induced by one person upon the nervous and mental systems of others, are caused through the medium of electricity as under the volitional control of the spirits or men thus operating, then the operations must necessarily inalways be easily determined by electrometric tests; and instead | sent the same biological appearances for years afterward, and to number. We will endeavor to insert it in our next.

either by man or Spirits, as a subordinate agent in the produc- duction of these phenomena; admit even that this fluid exhibits tion of these phenomena, without being subject to detection some properties that are more or less analogous to electricity; by means of some of the numerous and delicate tests known yet it no more follows from this that the acting fluid is electo science. It is true that electricity, when thrown out of tricity, than it follows that all solid substances are granite rock, equilibrium, may be used as an attractive and repellent force because one solid substance is known to be such. Why may in moving bodies, and that by explosive efforts to regain its we not suppose that there are at least as many distinct impona piece of glass or of sealing wax rubbed on one's coat sleeve, such an extremely probable hypothesis, why should we be so will become so far electrified as to first attract and then repel anxious to make electricity responsible for every mysterious phe- tion referred to, projected as it was mostly by Boston Spiritualists,

the discharge of a Leyden jar is attended with a crackling | One more remark, and we conclude: A number of very sinsound, though little resembling the sound of the Spirit rap- cere and well meaning spiritualists in Boston have, under the pings; but to show how easy it would be to detect the agency direction of spirits, for years either been engaged in, or proof electricity in the production of even the slightest possible posing, the construction of a machine which they are led to be- If a number of New York Spiritualists should appoint a Convention phenomenon of the kind attributed to Spirits, or any other lieve will be propelled with a practically available force, by the kind, we will here mention one of the delicate tests that have natural currents of electricity in the atmosphere. It looks to us very much like demonstrably certain, that if that machine is There is an electrometer called the Torsion Balance, that ever moved with the expected force, it will not be thus moved was invented by Coulomb, a French Academician. It con- by the electrical currents of the atmosphere, because that fluid sists of a light horizonial needle, with pith balls on its ends, can never be coaxed or compelled to traverse the conductors in suspended by a single fillet of silk taken from a cocoon, the the machine with a force available for practical purposes, so whole being enclosed in a glass case, and encircled by a grad- long as it has so many other and natural channels through uated scale of three hundred and sixty degrees; and the force which it may nearly as easily flow. We say not this to throw cold water upon the efforts of these honest brethren, but we and its amount estimated, is the effort that this fiber of silk would be glad to save, by this remark, any useless labor and makes to keep itself in an untwisted state. It was found that expense that may be involved in this or any similar undertak-

BOOK NOTICE.

THE CONFLICT OF AGES ENDED. A Succedaneum to Beecher's "Conflict of Ages," in which the great question of the moral relations of God and man is treated upon new and Catholic principles. By HENRY WELLER. Laporte, Ind.: J. S. Weller & Brothers. Pp. 316.

Mr. Weller is a devoted receiver of the revelations made through Emanuel Swedenborg, though he takes altogether a more liberal view of the teachings of that seer than many of his disciples, and also looks upon modern spiritual manifestations in a more liberal point of view. He is a genial spirit and a clear and fluent writer, though perhaps is sometimes lacking a little in the power of condensation; and in this work he has grappled with many questions related to the most vital interests of the human soul and the human race. The book does not profess to be a reply to Dr. Beecher's "Conflict of Ages," but an attempt to show the utter failure of every hypothesis by which the relations of God and man have been set forth and vindicated, including Beecher's own hypothesis of preëxistence; and whatever may be thought of some of its theological positions, no one can peruse it with a reverent desire to obtain truth and good, without being made wiser and better by it. For sale at this office; price, 82 cents; postage, 18 cents.

The Spiritual Question in Europe.

It appears that discussions are still kept up in some of the public journals in Europe, respecting the nature and cause of the phenomena that claim for themselves a spiritual origin, and that the writers are slowly traversing the ground that was thoroughly passed over by theorists in this country some three or four years ago. Dr. Charles Londe, a scientific man of some celebrity, having recently, in an article which he published in the Independance Belge, characterized the phenomena witnessed in the presence of Mr. Hume, as the tricks of a juggler, M. Le Hon, of Brussels, sent a communication to the same paper in which he takes the ground that the supposed spiritual phenomena are the results of the action of some powerful biologizer, who has the ability to-project fantastically the various appearances which are observed by the assembled circle, with the vividness of reality. We leave to M. Le Hon the good work of dissipating the false impression disseminated by Dr. Londe, that the phenomena in question are the product of trickery; but by the time that work is completed, he and his readers will begin to discover the necessity of providing some theory that will account for the fact that tables biologically broken, inscriptions biologically written, glass bottles biologically volve a disturbance of the electric equilibrium which may crushed into a thousand atoms, etc., strangely continue to pre-

it could of itself in no case produce even the most inconsider- of assuming that electricity is the dynamic medium through all persons who look upon them. M. Le Hon seems not to be sent been laid aside by all persons who have any adequate ac-

Proceedings of the Convention.

Mr. Partridge being absent from the city during the sessions of the recent Convention of Spiritualists, and his assistants being unable to leave the office, we were able to give, in our last issue, only a brief abstract of some of the general proceedings of which we were indirectly informed; but we have taken measures to obtain a more full report to be written out by a gentleman who attended the meetings, and which we expect to lay before our readers next week.

We have heard it intimated, from some quarters, that the Convenmet with some apparent neglect on the part of the Spiritualists in New York. If this was indeed so, we sincerely regret it; and yet we think that the blame should be about equally shared between them and us, as comparatively few of the New York Spiritualists knew any thing very definite in relation to the Convention until it was over. in Boston, and make no farther arrangements than the securing of a hall and the publication of their designs in the papers, it is probable that an equal proportion of our Boston friends would fuil to know very definitely of the meetings in time to participate in them.

An Appropriate Juxtaposition,

We see it stated in the Congregationalist and the Independent, that in a not far distant city, a method has been piously adopted of compelling even the wayfarers to read the Gospel, by posting, at the corners of streets and other conspicuous places, placards on which are printed passages of Scripture of a didactic and monitary nature. The writer in the Independent thinks that as a general rule these placards may subserve an excellent purpose, but that sacred themes are thereby often rendered ridiculous by juxtaposition with the showbills of theaters, negro minstrels, quack nostrums, etc.; and, for illustration, mentions a case said to have been observed in Philadelphia, in which a large bill, on the top of a fence, contained the exhortation to " Take the bilious pills;" while directly under it was the sentence, conspicaously printed on another bill-" Prepare to meet thy God !"

Madness with a "Method" in it.

The Sacramento Age tells of a man who is "hopelessly crazy" on the subject of Spiritualism, although perfectly sane on every other theme. It says of this man, that "he is unable to write his name, yet he will sit for hours making unintelligible marks with a pen, which he says is done at the dictation of Spirits, and which he will read most fluently," "seldom making a grammatical mistake, or giving a wrong emphasis to a word." These peculiarities may doubtless seem very "crazy" to some persons, especially if they have a point to make out against that "awful" thing called "Spiritualism." But the consecutive, orderly, grammatical, and sensible reading of the caligraphic signs which this man was mysteriously influenced to make, and which were totally uninteiligible to others, would seem to reveal a "method in his madness" which we think ought to entitle it to another name.

What Can'and What Can not be Dispensed with,

A correspondent writing from De Ruyter, N. Y., for a missing number of the TELEGRAPH, says:

"When I want to prune a tree, and put my hand in my pocket for my knife, and find it missing, I can generally resort to some other instrument and accomplish the object. It is barely a slight inconvenience; but when I miss a number of the TELEGRAPH, it seems like a broken link in that chain of spiritual thought which is kept up from week to week by the perusal of your excellent paper. N. MERRITT.

The best wish that we can entertain, both for our corres pondent and ourselves, is that he may never see the day when the absence of that missing jack-knife will not be the least of the two inconveniences to which he refers.

New Books and New Editions.

We have in press, to be out in a few days:

"Rev. J. B. Ferguson's Records of Spiritual Communications and Phenomena," which transpired during his investigation of the subject.

- "The Sacred Circle," by Judge Edmonds. Bound.
- "Spiritual Telegraph." Volume V., complete. Bound.
- " Family Physician."
- "Celestial Telegraph."
- "Brittan and Richmond's Discussion."
- "Telegraph Papers." Vol. IX.
- "Shekinah." Vols. II. and III,
- "Epic of the Starry Heavens." By T. L. Harris.
- "Nature's Divine Revelations." By A. J. Davis.
- "Present Age and Inner Life," By A. J. Davis.

"Nature of the Life after Death."

The lecture on this subject in Syracuse, by Mrs. Hatch, has been published by Messrs. M. H. Avery and H. K. Warren. Copies of the pamphlet may be had at this office. Price, per dozen, 50 cents; single copies, 5 cents.

We have received from Bro. S. C. Hewitt, of Boston, a statement of practical purposes and plans had in view by himself and a company of Spiritualists with which he is connected in Boston; but we regret to say that the article came too late for insertion in this

THE NICHOLS AND CATHOLICISM.

Dr. and Mrs. Nichols, widely known as hydropathists and reformers of the "Infidel Socialist" school, some years since, became converts to the spiritual faith, to the extent at least of believing in the real presence of human Spirits, and in their ability to commune with us. It was understood that this event was brought about by Mrs. Nichols' becoming a subjective medium, and that this change had produced no modification of their published views respecting marriage obligations, and they associated very little with Spiritualists during the time they remained in this vicinity. They were regarded by our friends as honest enthusiasts in their way, but decidedly dangerous accessions to our ranks; because the very announcement of their adoption of Spiritualism, it was feared, would deter very many from making any investigations who otherwise would have done so.

We cheerfully comply with Dr. Nichols' request, and insert not only that part of his public letter which he considers the "material or phenomenal portion of his narrative," but also his private letter to us, which does equal credit to his head and heart.

But in this very part—the phenomenal, as he calls it—we find in the statement no solid evidence that Mrs. N. was addressed by a Spirit at all. Just this kind of persuasion can be induced in a great variety of impressible subjects by a few moments of silent sitting with one or two persons. All grades and varieties of ghosts and shadowy objectivities float before the fancy vision of this class of persons, both in and out of circles : and all varieties of talking occur, from simple soliloguy up to half-inspired homileties and fragments of dramas, sacred and profane, or broken suggestions in every department of human philosophy and art, according to their organization and antecedents.

It requires very strong evidence indeed, and much of it, to take the reveries, and other internal phenomena of this class of subjects, out of the acknowledged domain of mere "psychology," to say nothing of more morbid hallucinations.

In this case, we find that the Doctor had read with interest a Protestant history of the Society of Jesus, some months before Ignatius Loyola, its founder, appeared to Mrs. N. in their circle, and began to give, through her, the Catholic view of that much discussed institution. What is to hinder our concluding that the ghost of the Saint was a mesmeric transfer from the Doctor's brain to the fancy field of his wife's ecstatic vision? Certainly, nothing in the narrative. What prevents the hypothesis that the Doctor's thought, that he ought to read the other side also, was spoken out by the wife as from another Spirit? What more likely thing to happen than that, after getting the other history from a Jesuit college, and a correspondence was established with an Archbishop of the Roman communion, that all the rest

A tyro in mesmerism, to say nothing of a student in Spiritualism, will readily see how this conversion has occurred.

Meantime, we think the same hypothesis clears up the pretensions of the Cincinnati circle to have seen and conversed with the Doctor's own Spirit, as recited in his letter.

At no very distant day we expect to record the return of these friends from the Roman hierarchy, but we sincerely hope they will retain the reverence for the sacrament of marriage which they have thence acquired, and likewise their trust in the ability of the Divine Providence to redeem mankind by means of a harmony and order altogether perfect and invincible.

A little exercise in dogmatic theology so new to them, will do them no harm, and a little respite from the herculean reforms they have so zealously strained after, will renew their powers for future useful enterprises.

Admitting now, for the sake at least of examining the authoritarian element in this case, that Spirits did appear to, influence and speak through Mrs. Nichols, if Dr. N.'s declaration be true, viz., "We have had abundant proof that there are good and bad Spirits, as there are good and bad men, and we judge both by similar rules," how could he and Mrs. N. consistently place themselves exclusively under one of these Spirits without any evidence of his character and purposes except his own statement? How can this rationally be reconciled with the idea that Spirits will deceive us? If they will do so, may they not have deceived these friends in this instance? How do they know that this Spirit, whose professed guardianship they have accepted, is a "good Spirit?" Dr. N. Says, "We judge both (Spirits and men) by the same rule." But here is their rule in this case. Dr. N. says:

"From the beginning of Mrs. Nichols' mediumship, she would not as a rule, speak with any Spirit, or come under the influence of any, who was not permitted to come to her, and endorsed by her guardiam spirit, who first convinced her of her mediumship, and who had promised to MR. PARTRIDGE: guard her from all harm in its exercise. By the advice of this guardian Spirit, she broke off friendships in this world, and guarded strictly against indiscriminate circles, mediums and manifestations."

Suppose a man had come to you, and said he wished your services to rob another man of his money, instead of his freedom and right of private judgment, and proffered his guardianship, and promised to protect you from all harm if you would refrain from all reflections, or inquiry from other persons, as to whether it is right and just, and also refrain from doing or saying anything without his permission-would you think this promise to you a sufficient guarantee of his integrity and general good intentions toward mankind? And would you accept the service? Your whole previous life responds an emphatic No.

Then why have you, under similar circumstances, yielded your manhood and womanhood to the ipse dixit of this pretentious spirit? Whether he was, as he claimed to be, the founder of the Jesuit Society, or otherwise, he is evidently a Jesuit now; that is, he assumes the right

to dictate to others in matters with which they are equally conversant, and of which they are equally capable of judging. You have studied and reflected on humanitary interests from your youth up; you have had the benefits of history and of all your predecessors; you have latterly given attention to the spiritual elements and needs of mankind hence you are probably better characterized by living humanitary and divine thought and endeavor than this superannuated Jesuit. You are fresher in thought, but older in time than he. To the wearied aspirant there may be a fanciful, fleeting charm in the thought of rest in rudi mental ignerance and authority; but the recuperative elements of the soul will so stir this dust of antiquity as to suffocate it, or in the struggle burst the fetters, and come forth again into the living now.

Have you not always considered objections to free inquiry and rational criticism, indications of selfish designs and conscious unsound ness in principle? Then why, if you judge Spirits by the same rule by which you judge men, have you, under the advice of this Spirit "broken off friendship" in this world, and refrained from speaking with Spirits except under the sanction of this designing Jesuit? He may have perceived that you were a little amazed at the stupendous fact of open intercourse with Spirits, and seized this opportunity to impress you with fear of being deceived by others for the purpose of deceiving you himself. The very fact that he assumes to be better than his neighbor, and more competent to discriminate and decide for you as to what mediums and Spirits you shall consult, and as to what communications you shall receive and appreciate, warrants the conclusions that he has not been there long enough to outgrow earthly vanities; and if he has been there long enough, as he pretends, so much the worse for him. How do you know that he has outgrown earthly prejudices, and exercises the guardianship he assumes, with an eye single to your highest good? And above all, by what authority do you yield to another your judgment, speech and conduct? Can you expect thereby to shuffle responsibility from yourselves to an irresponsible party in the "shade"? You say:

"Six months after the circumstances related above, a venerable shade appeared, in circle, to Mrs. Nichols, wearing a dress resembling that worn by the Order, which she had not then seen, and having also a rope girdle about his waist, the knotted ends of which were stained with blood. He rebuked her earnestly for not having examined Jesuitism, and exclaimed, 'Justice! justice to the Society of Jesus!' He said his name was Gonzales, and we heard afterward that he was one of the early Jesuit Fathers-a missionary and a martyr."

These phylacteries, to us, whether in the natural or spiritual worlds are emblems of superstition, and tend to overawe rather than instruct and in this case, if there is any significance in "the knotted ends stained with blood," it is questionable whether it be the blood of the martyr or martyred. From this whole account, if I admit that a Spirit was present at all, I might conclude he was one liable to have his own garments stained with the blood of other men, made to flow by his own hand. You say:

"We have not accepted anything coming from a Spirit, because of its ultramundane origin. We have accepted what came to our highest sense of right, and what commended itself most graciously to our faith, and most clearly to our reason."

Again you say:

"We have accepted the dogmas of the Church, as explained by what purported to be the Spirits of two eminent Catholic Saints; but so clear and beautiful was their explanation of the soul and meaning of these dogmas, that we could as well have turned voluntarily from Heaven to Hell, as to refuse to believe these Heavenly Doctrines."

The explanations from the two eminent Catholic Saints, which appeared to you so clear and beautiful, and commended itself so clearly to your reason, you have not condescended to give to the world in any publication we have seen, and we earnestly invite you to publish them. For on these you finally seem to rest as your warrant for accepting the dogmas of the Church, and your defense against the following imputation of which you complain, namely, that you "have accepted the dogmas, morality, and discipline of the Catholic Church, because they have been communicated by Spirits, in a mere blind credensiveness, without Faith or understanding." If the explanations to which you refer, so far transcend those which the Church gives of itself, as to convert you from what you style an infidel socialist to Catholicism, it may be of exceeding importance in the conversion of the world; but if it is not given, and does not throw new and important light on the Church, and inspire it rationally, and with human and divine sympathies, then the Church and its Confessors must remain justly condemned by Freedom, Progress, Humanity and God.

> DR. NICHOLS' LETTER. YELLOW SPRINGS, O., April 29, 1857.

Dear Sir-A distant friend has sent me a copy of the Telegraph of April 18, in which a writer, whom I suppose to Has this, Dr. N., been your custom hitherto in dealing with mortals? be Dr. ---, has commented on our conversion to Catholicism. I have sent to you, I believe, a copy of a letter in which we (Mrs. N. and myself) have given a simple narrative of the facts of our conversion. I should be glad, since so much has been said, if you could find it consistent with your sense of duty, to give at least the material or phenomenal portion of that narrative.

> I ask this the more, because I have already seen in print what purports to be a communication from my spirit, through a Cincinnati medium, alleging that he-my spirit-has been dispossessed from my body, and that the spirit of St. Ignatius Loyola has got possession of it.

The fact is, as you may know, I am not aware of being a medium at all; I am not aware that I am impressible, I have examined the phenomena of Spiritualism as carefully and coolly as most persons. It is true that Mrs. Nichols is a medium; and that when we, and all around us, were in entire ignorance of the doctrines of the Catholic Church, we were fully instruct. ed in those doctrines, by what purported to be, and what we certainly believe to be, the Spirit of St. Francis Xavier.

And I wish to say here, that these teachings were not imposed upon us as authority; they were addressed to our reason and to the religious principle which is called faith. We were convinced that the Roman Catholic Church is the true Church of God before we yielded to its authority. I hope you will allow authority somewhere-with God? We believe that the only authority we have accepted is this Divine authority, and if we accept that of His Church, it is because He has established it and governs and guides it. We yield to no other than what we believe to be thus Divine; and as to what is Divine we must be guided by our internal convictions. I see no better way.

Wishing only to be right, and praying that you may be truly instructed, I am your friend, T. L. NICHOLS,

EXTRACTS FROM PAMPHLET,

"In the autumn of 1854, Mrs. Nichols became what is called a subjected medium for spiritual manifestations, and communications. As we are now speaking to those who are Spiritualists, we have no converts to make to the truth of these phenomena; and as we are also speaking to friends who entirely trust our veracity, we shall relate our history just as it transpired, premising, that we do not consider any statement or doctrine true because a Spirit makes or teaches it. We have had abundant proof that there are good and bad Spirits, as there are good and bad men, and we judge both by similar rules.

"In the beginning of the manifestations, in the ease of Mrs. Nichols, she was told, 'If you open your mind indiscriminately, bad and worthless communications will be made to you.' From this warning, and the fact that a communication was made to us through another medium, giving the name and residence of a friend at a distance, unknown to the medium, and stating that this friend was dead, with the disease and other circumstances, when all was entirely false, we were effectually put on our guard against indiscriminate communications; so much so, that we have not been willing to visit mediums, or to receive communications as verities, except from three mediums, nor have we always given these full reliance. Others may be equally truthful, but we have been restrained from visiting mediums to examine their truth or falsehood, and some very unworthy ones have come in our way.

"We say, then, that we have not accepted anything, coming from a Spirit, because of its ultra mundane origin. We have accepted what came to our highest sense of right, and what commended itself most graciously to our faith, and most clearly to our reason. Those who say that we have accepted the dogmas, morality, and discipline of the Catholic Church, because they have been communicated to us by Spirits, in a mere blind credensiveness, without Faith or understanding, do not know what they say. We utterly deny the imputation. We have accepted the dogmas of the Church, as explained by what purported to be the Spirits of two eminent Catholic Saints; but so clear and beautiful was their explanation of the soul and meaning of these dogmas, that we could as well have turned voluntarily from Heaven to Hell, as to refuse to believe these Heavenly Doctrines.

"Mrs. Nichols has been accustomed, for years, to see the shades of departed persons; and in several instances she has seen the appearances of living persons whom she had never seen. It would be as useless for us to assert this fact to any but Spiritualists, as to assert the miracles of the Catholic Church to Protestants and Infidels. But happily, we are not here to prove the verity of Spirit manifestations and clairvoyance. Our friends have with us, so far, a common faith.

"In the winter of 1856, a Spirit appeared to Mrs. Nichols, while in circle, who declared himself a Jesuit, and told us that we were seeking the same goods that this Society sought. We may, perhaps, say with safety, that we knew as little of Catholicism as of Paganism, and it seemed strange to Infidel Socialists that they should be said to be working for the same end as that of a Society which has given a word to our language, signifying, in all Protestant minds, tortuosity, cunning and fraud. But when we examined the history of this Society, we were convinced that their aim was the highest good of the individual and the race, and we were and are fully conscious that, however mistaken we have been in thought and in method, we still aimed at the highest good, and this blessed interior consciousness is of more value to us, than the praise of all the earth. We were earnestly advised by this Spirit to examine the history and doctrines of this Society.

"From the beginning of Mrs. Nichols' mediumship, she would not, as a rule, speak with any Spirit, or come under the influence of any, who was not permitted to come to her, and indorsed by her guardian Spirit, who first convinced her of her mediumship, and who had promised to guard her from all

harm, in its exercise. By the advice of this guardian Spirit, she broke off friendships in this world, and guarded strictly against indiscriminate circles, mediums and manifestations. Our circles were also strictly private, being held by ourselves, or with those intimately connected with us. As this Jesuit Spirit was not specially introduced by her guardian Spirit, though no check was felt against him, she paid no attention to his advice. Dr. Nichols, however, procured a Protestant his-

tory of the Society of Jesus, and read it with some interest. shade appeared, in circle, to Mrs. Nichols, wearing a dress reand having also a rope girdle about his waist, the knotted ends for not having examined Jesnitism, and exclaimed, "Justice! justice to the Society of Jesus!" He said his name was Gon-Jesuit Fathers—a missionary and a martyr.

by him referred to the Rector of St. Xavier's College.

cated through His Church, to live to in a holy obedience.

them to the visible and invisible Church.

world, and its cause; of the necessity of an infusion of Divin- As he directed, we all laid the palms of our hands upon the infallibility as the True Order of Divine Progression, under had anything to do with the subject." system so inconceivably beautiful that it could only be Divine."

BORN INTO THE SPIRIT! WORLD.

In Alexandria, Va., on the 22d ult., at half-past ten o'clock, A. M., James T. Close, Jr., aged three years, eight months and 22 days.

months and 10 days.

Broadalbin, Fulton county, N. Y., and Mrs. Close is from Bridgeport, attention will be arrested by this announcement. At the time of the departure of these children from the flesh, the father was absent on a journey, and he only arrived in time to see their bodies conveyed to their last earthly receptacles. Little James breathed his last while of his absent father. Deep is the grief which penetrates the hearts of that the separation from the loved ones has only been apparent, while they, as transformed into cherubs, are hovering invisibly around them, breathing sweet influences into their souls. We tender our heartfelt sympathies to the bereaved parents, and pray that they may find abundant consolation in the resources of the spiritual faith, and that, if it be in divine order, channels may be speedily opened through which they may receive sensible demonstrations of the loving presence of the little ones whose external bodies alone have perished. ED. TEL.

idleness; with men of quick minds, to whom it is especially pernicious, this habit is commonly the fruit of many disappointments; and men dispersing his over many, may fail to accomplish anything.

ANTI-SPIRITUALISM.

DAHLONEGA, WAPPELLO COUNTY, IOWA, May 11, 1857.

For more than twenty-five years I have been skeptical in regard to man's immortality, but some four years ago my attention was directed to the so-called spiritual manifestations of which I have seen much, and read a great deal, both pro and con. I have thought the preponderance of evidence was in favor of Spiritualism; yet I have my doubts. I inclose a communication from the Boston Investigator, which "Six months after the circumstance related above, a venerable I should be glad to have you explain, as it seems to come from a reliable source, which I the more readily believe, as I have met with sembling that worn by the Order, which she had not then seen, similar manifestations. I hope you will publish these remarks, with the communication referred to, as I know there are others in the same of which were stained with blood. He rebuked her earnestly state of mind as myself, Truth should not fear the strictest scrutiny. Respectfully,

You have had a good many articles in your paper, upon the ZALES, and we heard afterward that he was one of the early subject of Spiritualism, so-called; and as none of them have coincided with my views upon the subject, I have thought for "So earnest was the demand of this Spirit that we should some time that I should like to give you a specimen as I saw examine the Doctrines and Records of this Society, that Mrs. it. I think, however, that Mr. Sunderland does understand his Nichols wrote to the Archbishop of Cincinnati, stating the cir- subject, so far as he has communicated his views, and I hope

Two years ago, a gentleman was at this place from Wisconthis Society, Sr. Ignatius DE Lovola, appeared to Mrs. Nichols, Methodist clergyman, and was a man of fair talents, and is inspired, and which we hope, by the grace of God, communi- and had satisfied himself that Spirits had nothing to do with it, but that it is all done by the mind of the operator. I had did not even know the number of its sacraments, we were blessed | think hard of any one who is still incredulous, as I have been. by the appearance of another Spirit calling himself Francis The company where I was, consisted of the gentleman of the house, his wife, and a young daughter about twelve years, two "The first subject treated of in the instructions of this Spirit | young ladies that were invited in, one about twenty, the other was Baptism. We, as Spiritualists, fully believed that a heal- about sixteen years of age. We took a common kitchen table. ing circle, properly formed, of pure members rightly affiliated three and a half feet square, made of maple. We all seated it that life which restores physical health. This belief of ours the kind, except Mr. and Mrs. W., who had been present where was taken as an analouge, and we were assured that the Church, Mr. D. had performed a few feats once. Mr. D. thought that being a Divine circle, instituted by God in Christ, has the power as we were all novices, it was very uncertain about his success, to communicate, through its order, a Divine and saving grace but he would do the best he could; and we must all believe to water, which is thus really and truly holy water; that the that he was going to make the table move and rap out answers baptism of infants, through this grace, is effectual in affiliating to questions. We promised that we would believe all we could "He spoke to us of the disorder, sin and suffering in the to have him succeed, we would do all we could to assist him.

ception of the Holy Virgin Mary, as the final step, in the our minds as strongly as we could to bring about the desired preparation made by the Divine Grace, for the Divine Incarna- result—not expecting, however, that any Spirit beyond our own tion; of the Birth, Life, Death and Resurrection of our Lord circle, would do anything for us, neither did we believe they JESUS CHRIST, for man's salvation; of the formation of the could, if we did. I should think we had not sat there over Holy Catholic Church, as a True Society, fed by the Divine twenty minutes, when Mr. D. said that "he would begin in the Life, in the Holy Sacraments; of its oneness, universality and usual way, so as to convince us that there were no Spirits which

the guidance of the Holy Spirit; of the Real Presence of the So he asked, "Is there any Spirit present who wishes to Divine Substance in the Eucharist; of Confession and Pe- communicate?" There began to be a kind of creaking noise, no hold, Mr. D. pulling the other way with all the will be nance as the Divine Circulation in this mystical body of the as though something was rocking the table so as to crack the could exercise. Although we were all green hands, we were a Church of Christ, necessary to restore its diseased members to joints; then it lifted one end a very little, so as to make a match for him. He could not for some time move it at all, a healthy life; of all the Sacraments, as component parts of a slight noise in falling. He then said, "If the Spirit of my but finally succeeded in starting it a few inches. We then friend is present, let the table strike three times, like the hammer striking a nail." It hoisted about six or eight inches, and While he was trying to oppose us, he appeared like a man laystruck the floor three times in rapid succession, as a man would | ing out muscular strength, and said he felt as though pulling strike a nail with a hammer. He then said, " Strike three blows at a rope. I had all the means of seeing that there was no like a trip-hammer." And it struck three distinct blows, which deception, for he had no hold of the table, yet he grew florid At twelve o'clock, M., on the same day, Edsall B. Close, aged two sounded loud enough to have dented a white pine board. I in the face, and considerably suffused with perspiration, and should think that the two legs of the table hoisted up a foot seemed quite fatigued from the exercise of his will alone. There Mr. Close, the father of these little ones, was formerly a resident of and a half. Then said he, "How many years is it since you was nothing done in the dark—we had plenty of lights burning. died?" The table rapped out five. "How many dollars were Conn., at which places, respectively, they have many friends, whose you worth-how many times ten?" Ans. Five, making fifty it did, until it turned over one side and touched the floor with dollars. I said to him, is that correct, is that all your friend the leaf, and then came back to its place again. We were all was worth? He said that was all it was sold for, when in repair. It was an old reaping machine, and was thrown behind through the nerves, was the motive power by which the table the barn five years ago. I asked him to rap out our ages. He moved. I had never until that evening believed that so much affectionally pronouncing his parents' names, and grasping the portrait said he liked to call some other name beside the table, so he could be done with a table, without mechanical agency. While called his cat. Now, said he, "Tommy, rap out Mrs. W.'s we were sitting. I was at the right hand of the principal operathe food parents who mourn their loss, but they feel the assurance age," which it did correctly, and stopped. Then I said, rap out tor; there were two lamps standing behind us, which gave me a my age; and it rapped out forty, and stopped. I said that is good opportunity to see if there were any deception; and I some opposition somewhere." Mrs. W. said, "She thought I no motive to deceive, for there was no money exacted nor was forty, and had fixed her mind strongly upon that number." paid. I wish more would try their skill without calling on placed my mind strongly upon the right number, and it rapped are performed under the head of "Spiritualism," out the number-forty-five-and stopped.

In like manner, it rapped out every person's age around the NINE-TENTES of the miseries and vices of manhood proceed from table. By this time, the scene became quite interesting to us, who had never seen anything of the kind; and as we had become at once convinced that no Spirits had anything to do with fail in their schemes not so much for the want of strength as from the | the phenomena, but the power all emanated from the brain or | cludes with this brief and congratulating reflection: "Upon the whole, Ill direction of it. The weakest living creature, by concentrating his the will, we were prepared to see any kind of feat performed the devil got nothing, God got praises, Christ got subjects, the Holy powers on a single object, can accomplish something; the strongest, by without fearing any bad result upon our nervous system, as I Spirit got temples, the church got additions, and the souls of men got should have been, had I sat down with the belief that the everlasting benefits,"

Spirits of my departed friends would be present to converse with us through the medium of a wooden table.

Mr. D. ordered the table, by my request, to stand on one leg and put the contrary leg of the table in my lap, which it did. In doing that, it raised up three legs, standing on one, and actually put one leg on my lap, and by doing that, it had to perform a quarter of a circuit. At this time he called on pussy. I then wished him to rap out how many years my father had been dead, which it did. By this time I was satisfied that our minds had considerable influence with his success, and Mr. D. said, he thought that he could not have succeeded had we opposed him. He said he had been in spiritual circles (so-called) often, and usually his mind was stronger than the acting medium, and when he chose to oppose them he could always break them up. I then requested him to call on some departed spirit, which he did. He called on a man who had been killed in digging a well. The call was answered by three raps of the table legs. That imaginary spirit answered several questions. Then he called on the spirit of a Methodist clergyman who had lately deceased, (Elder Perkins, M. M.) Said he, "If the Spirit of Brother P. is present, let the table rap three times Nichols wrote to the Archester to the Ar blows. "Now, Brother P., if the doctrine which you preached "Near the same time, the shade of the venerable Founder of sin. He had been stationed here several years ago, as a when alive, was true, I want you to answer it by rapping five times like a trip hammer." It was answered by five heavy disand gave her what he called "a method of reduction." It was still considered a man of piety and integrity. Since he had tinct blows. Now, said I, as most, if not all, actually believe directions for an order of life, that we believe to be Divinely been West, he had seen considerable of the spirit phenomena, that Mr. P. preached truth—(five out of seven of us belonged to the same profession, Methodist)-I want to reverse the current of the mind, so let us all believe as strongly as we can, "All this time we were in ignorance of the doctrines of an invitation to pass an evening where he was going to be that he did not preach truth, and see what effect that will the Church. We obtained a biography of Sr. Ignarius or present and perform some feats of table turning. I had never, have. We all fixed our minds as strongly as we could to re-LOVOLA, and read with the deepest interest of the wisdom and before that evening, believed that any person could, by the verse the current, and Mr. D. said, "Now, Brother P., if the purity of the man, and of the Order he founded. And while power of the will, throw off so much electricity or magnetism doctrine you preached when alive was not true, I want you to we were yet so ignorant of the dogmas of the Church that we as to move a table, without mechanical agency. And I never strike with the table five-trip hammer blows," which was answered as distinctly with five heavy blows as at first.

Then by request he ordered the table to move round the room. We all got up to give it room, but left our hands near or slightly touching the surface of the table; it hoisted up three legs, standing lightly upon one leg, and formed a complete circuit. It was then told to move across the room, and to each other, had the power to magnetize water, and give to ourselves around the table. None of us had seen anything of it started off, those at one end walking backward, and those at the other end following, and all slightly touching our fingers so as not to break the current of electricity. After going back and forth several times, I proposed to try the effect of some opposition. We therefore separated the circle; Mr. D., the principal operator, Mrs. W. and myself on one end of the table, Mr. W. and the three young ladies on the other. I was -at least, we would not oppose him; and as we were anxious on the side that wished it to start, so we fixed our minds to that effect, while those on the other side concentrated their will to prevent it. We soon found that we three had the ity into humanity for its redemption; of the Immaculate Con- table, and sat quietly about fifteen or twenty minutes, fixing strongest will, for it soon began to move toward us, though not as fast as when we all willed one way; yet it followed us across the room, notwithstanding their opposition. We then

gave way, and it soon followed them back.

I then proposed that Mr. D. should try his strength against all the rest of us, which he did. These last feats were done by touching our fingers slightly on the table, and then drawing our hands back, as though drawing something off the table, or as though we would pull the table toward us, but had withdrew our opposition, and it started after him very rapidly.

He then next ordered the table to rock like a cradle, which satisfied by what we saw, that the mind, somehow operating not correct; I am older than that. Mr. D. said, "There was am confident, and I think sure, there was none. There was He said, "No one should fix his mind upon any number but supernatural agency, and we might some time learn without the person who knew." All the rest were indifferent, and I fear of insanity the natural cause of the many wonders that

NASHUA, N. H., March, 1857. MARIETTA.

[See remarks under the editorial head.]

COTTON MATHER, who was settled in Boston during the Salem witchcraft, after relating many marvelous stories of the invisible powers, conharm, in its exercise. By the advice of this guardian Spirit, she broke off friendships in this world, and guarded strictly against indiscriminate circles, mediums and manifestations. Our circles were also strictly private, being held by ourselves, or with those intimately connected with us. As this Jesuit Spirit was not specially introduced by her guardian Spirit, tory of the Society of Jesus, and read it with some interest.

of which were stained with blood. He rebuked her carnestly state of mind as myself. Truth should not fear the strictest scrutiny. for not having examined Jesuitism, and exclaimed, "Justice! Jesuit Fathers-a missionary and a martyr.

by him referred to the Rector of St. Xavier's College.

cated through His Church, to live to in a holy obedience.

them to the visible and invisible Church.

infallibility as the True Order of Divine Progression, under had anything to do with the subject." system so inconceivably beautiful that it could only be Divine."

BORN INTO THE SPIRIT! WORLD.

James T. Chose, Ja., aged three years, eight months and 22 days.

At twelve o'clock, M., on the same day, EDSALL B. CLOSE, aged two months and 10 days.

they, as transformed into cherubs, are hovering invisibly around them, breathing sweet influences into their souls. We tender our heartfelt may receive sensible demonstrations of the loving presence of the little ones whose external bodies alone have perished. ED. TEL.

idleness; with men of quick minds, to whom it is especially pernicious, who had never seen anything of the kind; and as we had bethis habit is commonly the fruit of many disappointments; and men dispersing his over many, may fail to accomplish anything.

ANTI-SPIRITUALISM.

Dahlongon, Wappello County, Iowa, May 11, 1857.

For more than twenty-five years I have been skeptical in regard to man's immortality, but some four years ago my attention was directed to the so-called spiritual manifestations of which I have seen much, though no check was felt against him, she paid no attention to derance of college was felt against him, she paid no attention to derance of college was felt against him, she paid no attention to his advice. Dr. Nichols, however, procured a Protestant his-decance of evidence was in favor of Spiritualism; yet I have my doubts. I inclose a communication from the Boston Investigator, which "Six months after the circumstance related above, a venerable I should be glad to have you explain, as it seems to come from a relishade appeared, in circle, to Mrs. Nichols, wearing a dress re- able source, which I the more readily believe, as I have met with sembling that worn by the Order, which she had not then seen, similar manifestations. I hope you will publish these remarks, with and having also a rope girdle about his waist, the knotted ends the communication referred to, as I know there are others in the same Respectfully,

You have had a good many articles in your paper, upon the justice to the Society of Joses " He said his name was Gos- You have had a good many articles in your paper, upon the spirit, which he did. He called on a man who had been killed at Ess, and we heard afterward that he was one of the early subject of Spiritualism, so-called; and as none of them have in digging a well. The call was answered by three raps of "So earnest was the demand of this Spirit that we should some time that I should like to give you a specimen as I saw tions. Then he called on the spirit of a Methodist clergyman examine the Doctrines and Records of this Society, that Mrs. it. I think, however, that Mr. Sunderland does understand his who had lately deceased, (Elder Perkins, M. M.) Said be, "If

"Near the same time, the shade of the venerable Founder of sin. He had been stationed here several years ago, as a when alive, was true, I want you to answer it by rapping five this Society, Sr. Idnatus on Lovota, appeared to Mrs. Nichols, Methodist clergyman, and was a man of fair talents, and is times like a trip hammer." It was answered by five heavy disand gave her what he called "a method of reduction," It was still considered a man of piety and integrity. Since he had tinet blows. Now, said L as most, if not all, actually believe directions for an order of life, that we believe to be Divinely been West, be had seen considerable of the spirit phenomena, that Mr. P. preached truth-(five out of seven of us belonged inspired, and which we hope, by the grace of God, communi- and had satisfied himself that Spirits had nothing to do with to the same profession, Methodist)-I want to reverse the cur-"All this time we were in ignorance of the doctrines of an invitation to pass an evening where he was going to be that he did not preach truth, and see what effect that will the Church. We obtained a biography of Sr. Ignative or present and perform some feats of table turning. I had never, have. We all fixed our minds as strongly as we could to re-LOYOLA, and read with the deepest interest of the wisdom and before that evening, believed that any person could, by the verse the current, and Mr. D. said, "Now, Brother P., if the purity of the man, and of the Order he founded. And while power of the will, throw off so much electricity or magnetism doctrine you preached when alive was not true, I want you to we were yet so ignorant of the dogmas of the Church that we as to move a table, without mechanical agency. And I never strike with the table five-trip hammer blows," which was andid not even know the number of its sacraments, we were blessed think hard of any one who is still incredulous, as I have been. swered as distinctly with five heavy blows as at first. by the appearance of another Spirit calling himself Francis The company where I was, consisted of the gentleman of the Then by request he ordered the table to move round the "The first subject treated of in the instructions of this Spirit young ladies that were invited in, one about twenty, the other or slightly touching the surface of the table; it hoisted up was Baptism. We, as Spiritualists, fully believed that a healing circle, properly formed, of pure members rightly affiliated to each other, had the power to magnetize water, and give to ourselves around the table. None of us had seen anything of it started off, these at one end walking backward, and those it that life which restores physical health. This belief of ours the kind, except Mr. and Mrs. W., who had been present where at the other end following, and all slightly touching our fingers was taken as an analouge, and we were assured that the Church, Mr. D. had performed a few feats once. Mr. D. thought that so as not to break the current of electricity. After going back being a Divine circle, instituted by God in Christ, has the power as we were all novices, it was very uncertain about his success, and forth several times, I proposed to try the effect of some to communicate, through its order, a Divine and saving grace but he would do the best he could; and we must all believe opposition. We therefore separated the circle; Mr. D., the to water, which is thus really and truly holy water; that the that he was going to make the table move and rap out answers principal operator. Mrs. W. and myself on one end of the tabaptism of infants, through this grace, is effectual in affiliating to questions. We promised that we would believe all we could ble, Mr. W. and the three young ladies on the other. I was "He spoke to us of the disorder, sin and suffering in the to have him succeed, we would do all we could to assist him. that effect, while those on the other side concentrated their

preparation made by the Divine Grace, for the Divine Incarna- result-not expecting, however, that any Spirit beyond our own across the room, notwithstanding their opposition. We then tion; of the Birth, Life, Death and Resurrection of our Lord circle, would do anything for us, neither did we believe they gave way, and it soon followed them back.

JESUS CHRIST, for man's salvation; of the formation of the could, if we did. I should think we had not sat there over I then proposed that Mr. D. should try HOLY CATHOLIC CHURCH, as a True Society, fed by the Divine twenty minutes, when Mr. D. said that "he would begin in the all the rest of us, which he did. These last feats were done

the guidance of the Holy Spirit; of the Real Presence of the So he asked, "Is there any Spirit present who wishes to ble, or as though we would pull the table toward us, but had Divine Substance in the Eucharist; of Confession and Pe-communicate?" There began to be a kind of creaking noise, no hold, Mr. D. pulling the other way with all the will he nance as the Divine Circulation in this mystical body of the as though something was rocking the table so as to crack the could exercise. Although we were all green hands, we were a Church of Christ, necessary to restore its diseased members to joints; then it lifted one end a very little, so as to make a match for him. He could not for some time move it at all, a healthy life; of all the Sacraments, as component parts of a slight noise in falling. He then said, "If the Spirit of my but finally succeeded in starting it a few inches. We then friend is present, let the table strike three times, like the ham- withdrew our opposition, and it started after him very rapidly. mer striking a nail." It hoisted about six or eight inches, and While he was trying to oppose us, he appeared like a man laystruck the floor three times in rapid succession, as a man would ing out muscular strength, and said he felt as though pulling In Alexandria, Va., on the 22d ult., at half-past ten o'clock, A. M., strike a nail with a hammer. He then said, " Strike three blows at a rope. I had all the means of seeing that there was no like a trip-hammer." And it struck three distinct blows, which deception, for he had no hold of the table, yet he grew florid sounded loud enough to have dented a white pine board. I in the face, and considerably suffused with perspiration, and should think that the two legs of the table hoisted up a foot seemed quite fatigued from the exercise of his will alone. There Mr. Close, the father of these little ones, was formerly a resident of and a half. Then said he, "How many years is it since you was nothing done in the dark—we had plenty of lights burning. Broadalbin, Fulton county, N. Y., and Mrs. Close is from Bridgeport, died?" The table rapped out five. "How many dollars were Conn., at which places, respectively, they have many friends, whose you worth-how many times ten?" Ans. Five making fifty it did, until it turned over one side and touched the foor with attention will be arrested by this announcement. At the time of the dollars. I said to him, is that all your friend the leaf, and then came back to its place again. We were all departure of these children from the flesh, the father was absent on a was worth? He said that was all it was sold for, when in re- satisfied by what we saw, that the mind, somehow operating journey, and he only arrived in time to see their bodies conveyed to pair. It was an old reaping machine, and was thrown behind through the nerves, was the motive power by which the table their last earthly receptacles. Little James breathed his last while the barn five years ago. I asked him to rap out our ages. He moved. I had never until that evening believed that so much affectionally pronouncing his parents' names, and grasping the portrait said he liked to call some other name beside the table, so he could be done with a table, without mechanical agency. While of his absent father. Deep is the grief which penetrates the hearts of called his cat. Now, said be, "Tommy, rap out Mrs. W.'s we were sitting. I was at the right hand of the principal operathe ford parents who mourn their loss, but they feel the assurance age," which it did correctly, and stopped. Then I said, rap out tor; there were two lamps standing behind us, which gave me a that the separation from the loved ones has only been apparent, while my age; and it rapped out forty, and stopped. I said that is good opportunity to see if there were any deception; and I not correct; I am older than that. Mr. D. said, "There was am confident, and I think sure, there was none. There was some opposition somewhere." Mrs. W. said, "She thought I no motive to deceive, for there was no money exacted nor sympathies to the bereaved parents, and pray that they may find abun- was forty, and had fixed her mind strongly upon that number." paid. I wish more would try their skill without cailing on dant consolation in the resources of the spiritual faith, and that, if it He said, "No one should fix his mind upon any number but supernatural agency, and we might some time learn without be in divine order, channels may be speedily opened through which they the person who knew." All the rest were indifferent, and I fear of insanity the natural cause of the many wonders that placed my mind strongly upon the right number, and it rapped are performed under the head of "Spiritualism." out the number-forty-five-and stopped.

In like manner, it rapped out every person's age around the NINE-TENTUS of the miseries and vices of manhood proceed from table. By this time, the scene became quite interesting to us, should have been, had I sat down with the belief that the everlasting benefits."

Spirits of my departed friends would be present to converse with us through the medium of a wooden table.

Mr. D. ordered the table, by my request, to stand on one leg and put the contrary leg of the table in my lap, which it did. In doing that, it raised up three legs, standing on one, and actually put one leg on my lap, and by doing that, it had to perform a quarter of a circuit. At this time he called on pussy. I then wished him to rup out how many years my father had been dead, which it did. By this time I was satisfied that our minds had considerable influence with his success, and Mr. D. said, he thought that he could not have succeeded had we opposed him. He said he had been in spiritual circles (so-called) often, and usually his mind was stronger than the acting mediam, and when he chose to oppose them he could always break them up. I then requested him to call on some departed coincided with my views upon the subject, I have thought for the table legs. That imaginary spirit answered several ques-Nichols wrote to the Archbishop of Cincinnati, stating the cirsubject, so far as he has communicated his views, and I hope
the Spirit of Brother P. is present, let the table rap three times
the will go on, and explode the delusion of Spirits' operations.

Think, but all the Spirit of Brother P. is present, let the table rap three times
the will go on, and explode the delusion of Spirits' operations.

Think, but all the Spirit of Brother P. is present, let the table rap three times
the will go on, and explode the delusion of Spirits' operations.

The spirit of Brother P. is present, let the table rap three times
the will go on, and explode the delusion of Spirits' operations. Two years ago, a gentleman was at this place from Wiscon blows. "Now, Brother P., if the doctrine which you preached it, but that it is all done by the mind of the operator. I had rent of the mind, so let us all believe as strongly as we can,

house, his wife, and a young daughter about twelve years, two room. We all got up to give it room, but left our hands near -at least, we would not oppose him; and as we were anxious on the side that wished it to start, so we fixed our minds to world, and its cause; of the necessity of an infusion of Divin As he directed, we all laid the palms of our hands upon the will to prevent it. We soon found that we three had the ity into humanity for its redemption; of the Immaculate Con- table, and sat quietly about fifteen or twenty minutes, fixing strongest will, for it soon began to move toward us, though ception of the Holy Virgin Mary, as the final step, in the our minds as strongly as we could to bring about the desired not as fast as when we all willed one way; yet it followed us

I then proposed that Mr. D. should try his strength against Life, in the Holy Sacraments; of its oneness, universality and usual way, so as to convince us that there were no Spirits which by touching our fingers slightly on the table, and then drawing our hands back, as though drawing something off the ta-

He then next ordered the table to rock like a cradle, which

NASHUA, N. H., March, 1857. MARIETTA. [See remarks under the editorial head.]

COTTON MATHER, who was settled in Boston during the Salem witchcome at once convinced that no Spirits had anything to do with craft after relating many marvelous stories of the invisible powers, confall in their schemes not so much for the want of strength as from the phenomena, but the power all emanated from the brain or cludes with this brief and congratulating reflection: "Upon the whole, Ill direction of it. The weakest living creature, by concentrating his the will, we were prepared to see any kind of feat performed the devil got nothing, God got praises, Christ got subjects, the Hely powers on a single object, can accomplish something; the strongest, by without fearing any bad result upon our nervous system, as I Spirit got temples, the church got additions, and the souls of men got

Interesting Miscellany.

Majesty," "Thy Highness" or "Madama."

the appointed hour. No preparations appeared to have been made; first American ship reached China in 1784; now the annual average no hostess or domestics stood ready to greet the guests. The porter's of the United States ships visiting Cauton is thirty-two. The revenue bell was rung; he stepped forth deliberately, with his broad brimmed derived from foreign commerce by the Emperor varies from \$4,000,000, beaver on, and unbendingly accosted the lord in waiting with, "What's to \$6,000,000. According to Mr. Dunn, the opinm smuggled into thy will, friend?"

lady is aware that her majesty-go to your mistress and say that the its way to London. The Chinese language has nearly 40,000 char-

"No, truly," answered the man, "it needeth not-I have no mistress nor lady; but my friend, Rachel Mills, expects thine. Walk in."

The queen and the princess were handed out, and walked up the avenue. At the door of the house stood the plainly attired Ruchel,

What could be said of such a person! Some condescension was but to testify her esteem for the society to which Mistress Mills belonged. fore I will do the like by thee, friend Charlotte. Moreover, I think well of thee as a dutiful wife and mother. Thou hast had thy trials, hers." [She alluded to the Princess Charlotte.]

estate. The Princess Elizabeth noticed in the hen-house a breed of poultry hitherto unknown to her, and expressed a wish to possess some of these care fowls, imagining that Mrs. Mills would regard her wish as law; but the Quakeress merely remarked, with her characteristic evasion, "They are rare, as thou sayest; but if they are to be purchased in this land or other countries. I know of few women likelier than thyself to procure them with ease."

Her royal highness more plainly expressed her desire to purchase some of those which she now beheld.

"I do not buy and sell," answered Rachel.

"Perhaps you will give me a pair?" persevered the princess.

"Nay, verily," replied Ruchel Mills, "I have refused many friends -and that which I denied to my own kinswoman, Martha Ash, it becometh me not to grant to any. We have long had it to say that these birds belonged only to our house; and I can make no exception

This is a fact.—Sharpe's London Magazine.

Illinois, gives the following relation of the curious effects of light- 760,534 lbs.; the same time in 1855 the quantity was 14,954,600 lbs. India, addressed a letter to the Government saying: "I have the honor ning: The house of Mr. Henry Wells, in the town of Fremont, Lake green, and 10,981,775 lbs. black-total, 25,936,465 lbs.; in 1855, 16,county, III., on the evening of the 22d instant, was struck with light- 906,910 lbs. green, and 4,877,227 lbs. black-total, 21.784,137 lbs. ning. The lightning came in contact with the chimney, which it followed into the rooms, and after shattering stoves, ripping up the Calvin and Senverus .- It is the custom of Universalist and Unifloors, and playing around an iron-bound trunk, passed off under the tarian writers to accuse Calvin of burning Servetus. But there are a appears that more deaths are occasioned by snake-bites than by tigers. house. Eight persons were in the building at the time of the accident few facts connected with that tragedy which should soften the sentence I beg to propose for the consideration of Government, that rewards be -Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wells, four children, Wm. Wells (Henry's of condemnation. 1. Servetus always managed to keep himself in hot offered for the destruction of snakes. brother), and a boy fourteen years old-all of whom were more or less water, and the consequence was, he was very frequently scalded. He the right elbow across the bowels and down the left leg. His clothing tion, Calvin consulted, among others, the mild and tolerant Melancthon, of trees cut off as clean as if done by the axe. was toru and his body shivered, but he was not badly hurt. The boy and there is a letter extant in which he affirms that Servetus should fourteen years old bore no marks upon his person, but appeared per- die. 4. The green wood about which so much has been said, was proright side and running across the breast, thence to the bowels, on the surface of which it takes a number of circles, and then passes down appearance dead, for about thirty minutes, but recovered.

before any personal intercourse with a member of the persuasion being Foh. The Chinese inculcate the morality of Confucius, their Her delicate constitution had been unequal to the effort, and fired whose votaties never voluntarily paid taxes to "the man George, philosopher, who was born 500 years u. c. The great wall and canal by young ambition, she had laid herself away." called king by the valu ones." The lady and gentleman who were to of China are among the mightiest works ever achieved by man. The attend the royal visitants, had but feeble ideas of the reception to be foreign commerce of China amounts to \$35,000,000 or \$40,000,000 expected. It was supposed that the Quaker would at least say, "Thy annually, the whole of which is transacted by appointed agents, called " Heng merchants," Foreigners are allowed to live at certain stations, The reval carriage arrived at the lodge of the park punctually at "factories," below Canton. The chief trade is with England. The China, to the injury of the people, amounted to \$20,000,000 annually, This was almost nareasonable. "Surely," said the nobleman, "your for several years past, much of which was paid in specie, which found acters or letters.

ELOPEMENT OF A CATHOLIC PRIEST WITH HIS PENITENT .- One morning last week every newspaper office of Paris was visited by a government messenger, who, in breathless haste, forbade them to print a word of who without even a courtesy, but with a cheerful nod, said, "How's the news which had just arrived from Meaux. The grand vicaire had is the following foreshadowing of the Electric Telegraph: "Some thee do, friend ! I am glad to see thee and thy daughter. I wish thee fled with one of his fair peniteuts, Mad'lle Vacquerin by name, and one authors write, that by the help of the Magnet or Loadstone. persons well. Rest and refresh thee and thy people, before I show thee my of the most beautiful girls in the place. What makes the affair so terrible just at this moment is, that this intrigue of the grand vicaire, one to be at London, and the other at Paris, if each of them have a which forms one of the accusations upon which Verger based his proofs circular alphabet, like the dial plate of a clock, and a needle touched attempted, implying that her majesty came not only to view the park, of the corruption of the clergy, breaks out just as Verger and his with one magnet, then at the same time that the needle at London damning proofs were beginning to be forgotten. The young lady, who was moved, that at Paris would move in like manner, provided each Cool and unawed, she answered, "Yes, thou art right there. The has refused the most brilliant offers of marriage, and who is possessed party had secret notes for dividing words, and the observation was Friends are well thought of by most folks; but they need not the of a large fortune in her own right, has by the advice of her paramour, made at a set hour, either of the day or of the night, and when one praise of the world; for the rest, many gratify their curiosity by going who is supposed to have been her lover ever since she first attended his party would inform the other of any matter, he is to move the needle, over this place, and it is my custom to conduct them myself; there confessional, five years ago, only waited until her coming of age and the transfer of the money from the hands of her relations into her would have the other one know, and the other needle will move in own, to take this extraordinary and decided step. The grand vicaire and so has thy good partner. I wish thy grandchild well through is a tall, bandsome man, of good family. The fugitives have landed in England-and rumor declares that the reverend Father has written It was so evident that the Friends meant kindly, nay, respectfully, to his bishop, announcing his intention of throwing his free aux orties, that no offense could be taken. She escorted her guests through her and threatening, on the first sign of persecution or annoyance on the part of the ecclesiastical authorities, to issue a public confirmation of min parentage; the bridegroom who is a law officer, and former secreall the "horribe calumnies" which were suppressed in Verger's trial .- tary to the Sancrit college, is a very talented man, and showed great Paris Carrespondence.

greatly within a few years, but the amount of the import both into sands of spectators. England and the United States often fluctuates greatly from year to year. We inadvertently gave a short time since, the average exports from China, for the five years ending 1848, instead of the succeeding five, which were much larger. While the average annual export from China for the five years ending 1848, was only 41,550,000 lbs. 13,000,-000 of which was to the United States, and considerably less than this to England, in 1856 the total exports was 167,000,000 lbs. of which 1850, 21,748,000 lbs.; 1851, 28,506,000 lbs.; and 1852, 34,339,000 lbs. to the article designed to be superseded by it. Its technical name is From July 1, 1857, the export to the United States from all ports in CURRIOUS EFFECTS OF LIGHTNING .- A letter from Cuba, lake county, China was 10.512,459 lbs. of green, and 6,268,075 lbs. black -- total 16,-

Exchange.

CRINA .- China is the most populous and ancient empire in the HEN PERSUADERS.-The Springfield Republican in speaking of a new world; it is 1,300 miles long, and 1,030 wide. Population from invention for a hea's nest, whereby the eggs drop through a trap-door, 300,000,000 to 360,000,000. The capital is Pekin, with 1,160,000 in- and so deceives the ben that she keeps on laying, is responsable for habitants; next Nankin, 1,000,000, and Canton 1,000,000. China the following: "Blobbs met with a loss, however, with one of the In the sammer of 1818, her late majesty, Queen Charlotte, visited produces tea, 50,000,000 pounds of which are annually exported from persuaders. Blobbs had a lovely young Shanghai pullet of boundless Bath, accompanied by the Princess Elizabeth. The waters soon effected Canton, the only place which foreigners are allowed to visit. Silk, ambition. Blobbs bought a persuader, and his lovely Shanghai used such a resplite from pain in the royal patient, that she proposed an cotton, rice, gold, silver, and all the necessaries of life are found in it. She went upon the nest in the morning. Blobbs saw her go, and expension to a next of some colabelity in the excursion to a park of some celebrity in the neighborhood, then the China. The arts and manufactures in many branches are in a high his heart bounded within him! Alas! he never saw her come of estate of a rich widow lady belonging to the society of Friends. No. state of perfection, but stationary, as improvements are now prohibited the persuader. In the upper compartment again. At night he visited the persuader, line are now prohibited the persuader. In the upper compartment again. tice was given of the queen's intention, and a message returned that lited. The government is a despotic monarchy. Revenue \$200,000,000; was a handful of feathers, a few toe nails and a bill. In the lower she was given of the queen's intention, and a message returned that she would be welcome. Our illustrious traveler had, perhaps, never army 800,000 men. The religion is similar to Budhism, the chief god compartment, were three dozen and eleven eggs! Blobbs saw it all!

> Tun other day I went to see a little Frenchman just arrived, who had been taking English lessons, as he informed me, on the voyage, from a fellow-passenger. He complained much of the difficulties of our grammar. "For instance," says he, "Ze verb to go. Did one ever see one such verb?" And with the utmost gravity he read from

a sheet of paper :-

"I go."

"Thou departest."

" He cleared out."

"We ent stick."

"Ye or you made tracks."

" They absquatulate."

"Mou Dieu! Mon Dieu! what disregular verbs you have in your language."

THE MAGNETIC TELEGRAPH FORESHADOWED. - In "Bailey's Dictionary," edition of 1730-127 years ago-under the word "Loadstone" the same manner. This may be done reciprocally."

BETTER THAN THE FUNERAL PILE -A remarkable event occurred in Calcutta in December, being the first marriage of a Hindoo widow moral courage in not regarding the threats of excommunication made against him. Finding that threats did not affect him, his mother was Quir Drinking .- The difficulties with the Chinese Government have prevailed upon to tell him that she would commit suicide if he did not caused a great rise in the product of that country. We clip the follow- abandon the idea. He was, however, fixed in his determination, went ing statistics from the Traveler: "The consumption of tea has increased to the house of the bride, and espoused her amid the cheers of thou-

Tun artificial preparation of rattan as a substitute for whalebone ribs in umbrellas, etc., has recently been introduced into this city. The article used is the ordinary rattan, which by ingenious processes is impregnated with a liquid preparation which makes the rattan as dense and elastic as whalebone, while its liability to split is removed. Unlike whalebone, rattan thus prepared is impervious to water, and by continued use improves rather than deteriorates. It can be afforded In 1849 the quantity shipped to the United States was 18,710 000 lbs.; at one-half the cost of whalebone, while in many respects it is superior

> Poisonous Snakes .- Mr. A. Bettington, a commissioner of Police in the bites of snakes in some districts of this Presidency is considerable. In the Dharwar Zillah, for instance, no less than sixteen deaths are re-

injured. All were struck senseless, and now have no knowledge of was known throughout Europe as a disturber of the peace. He had THE POWER OF POWDER .-- The workmen engaged in the excavation the shock. Henry thinks he recovered in about ten minutes; and, after gained this unenviable reputation not so much because of Unitaridiscovering the condition of the rest of the inmates of his residence anism, as of his rash, vain glorious and reckless deportment. 2. Driven of drilling holes, they found a large fissure into which they poured 1500 (though badly burned), immediately proceeded to the house of a near from Spain and Austria, he turned his steps toward Switzerland. pounds of powder, and then stopped up the crevice, When the train meighbor with the sad intelligence, and medical aid was procured Calvin warned him not to enter Geneva. But the advice was lost on was fired, at least 3,000 tons of rock were removed, 1,000 tons being forthwith. Henry was burned badly about the feet and legs. Mrs. Wells a man who always followed his impulses; and he had scarcely entered thrown from twenty-five to one hundred rods distance. One solid mass was also burned very severely about the feet and legs, and otherwise the city, before he commenced a violent attack upon Calvin's opinions of rock, weighing at least fifty tons, was thrown a distance of thirty injured, having been thrown upon a stove. William was marked from and character. 3. Before sentence of death was carried into execu-

A MACHINE FOR MIXING MORTAR, by which the severe drudgery of fectly unconscious of anything for half an hour. A little girl five vided by the executioner. 5. To burn heretics was the custom of that manual labor is done away with, has been patented. The machine is years old, was marked with a blistered streak, commencing on the age-Luther himself was not a model of tolerance.-Chr. Ambassador. driven by horse-power. By it the sand and lime is more thoroughly mixed than it can be done by hand. The Scientific American, describ-ROBBERY AND PIETY. -The Vera Cruz diligence was robbed at ing it, says: "Unless every particle of sand is enveloped with a coat the left leg. A boy three years old was scorched, but it is not known Acajete, and after taking \$4000 from a holy father, who was one of of whet lime, the mortar is not perfectly mixed. By hand labor, this to what extent he is injured. A lettle girl aged two years, was to all the passengers, the robbers compelled him to give them absolution. is seldom if ever effected. This result can be easily obtained by working the sand and lime a sufficient length of time in this machine."

QUESTIONS FOR ELUCIDATION

BY SPIRITS AND MORTALS.

The investigating class in the city of New York is composed, as far as possible, of intelligent men and women who are supposed to entertain the various popular theories involved in the questions to be solved. This class, until further notice, will assemble each succeeding Wednesday evening at the house of Charles Partridge, and in conducting the meetings the following order will be observed: At eight o'clock the question for the evening will be read, after which will be presented papers from our friends abroad, containing pertinent facts, modes of application to the question under consideration, and conclusions. Then the persons present will read their briefs of facts, arguments and conclusion, and enforce the same with such brief remarks as may render the elucidation of the subject more complete. QUESTIONS.

18. Is the moral universe a means or an end in the creation; and is the moral government of God his final government?

19. Is the moral universe now just such as God originally foresaw,

planned and designed? 20. Is there any special Divine Providence in the sense which im-

plies the direct interposition of Deity? 21. Has God made any special revelation of his will to man; and it

go, in what does it consist? 22. Has God provided any special means of man's development, re-

generation or salvation? 23. Was Jesus Christ divine in any sense in which, and of which, man

is not capable? 24. Is there a personal Devil; and if so, what was his origin, what

his character, capabilities, uses and destiny? 25. What are the conditions and relations of the Spirit's existence? What are its surroundings, scenery, etc.? What are its powers and

susceptibilities, and what are its sources of enjoyment? 26. Wherein consists the difference between man's life in the spiritual

world and his life in the material world? 27. What effect has a premature physical death on man's spiritual

life and destiny? 28. Have animals an organized spiritual entity-a self-conscious in telligence; and do they at death pass to another sphere or condition of

29. What are the relations of mental to vital motion, and to what extent are the faculties of the mind capable of controlling the functions of the body?

30. Can the human mind, while in its earthly form and relations, ifestation. Residence, No. 5 Hayward Place, Boston. produce psychological and physiological effects on other human minds and bodies with and without physical contact; and can it otherwise at No. 98 Hadson street. manifest its powers, through inanimate forms and substances?

ARTIFICIAL TEETH.

BOND STREET, NO. 35.—Two Hundred Dollars for a Set of Artificial Teeth-Metal not Used-Rs Injurious Effects upon the Glands and Nerves-New Theory-Vulcanized Rubber, not Gutta Percha-Prejudices, etc.

TO THE READERS OF THE SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH:

It is believed by some Deptists long established in business, that to advertise is an

This may be true to some extent; but, as I stand in no fear of this charge, I venture to address the public upon a subject which is certainly of quite as much interest to those wearing Artificial Teeth upon metal plates, as to any advertiser in the Doutal Art.

The following views are not put forth without the sanction of experience and re-Hable test ; nor does the subscriber desire to lead any one to conclude that a substitute has been obtained, which will materially cheapen sets of Artificial Teeth, or lessen the labor of the Dentist,

It is well known to my patrons that I have given exclusive attention to Artificial Dentistry for many years; and it it also known that I have long sought for a substitute for all metals in the mouth. About one year ago, while experimenting with Gutta Percha, Mr Goodyear suggested to me that Vulcanized Rubber would answer the purpose desired.

That no one may be mistaken, and thus confound Gutta Persha with Vulcanized Rubber, I have simply to state that the former is softened for use in warm water, while the other is hardened by being subjected to a steam heat for several hours, at a temperature of 310 degrees. Experiments were made mainly to obviate two serious objections which exist to all metalic plates, which those who have had experience in their use will understand, viz.:

First. Their injurious and irregular action upon the nerves and glands, especially when the plates are gold and silver; and

becond. The iron-banded rigidity which is experienced more or less in the use of

all metalle plates. These objections have been rendered more apparent by remarks of those who

have had substituted sets of teeth upon Vulcanized Rubber, for gold, ailver, and All make a similar comparison between the two styles of work, and none vary

insterially from the opinion of a Quaker lady friend, who said:

"Thre must remember to tell thy patients, that should they desire first to know the difference between teeth set upon gold and those set upon Vulcanized Rubber, they must get for one foot an iron above of the same thickness and domensions as its mate; and by wearing both a short time, they will be enabled to decide which to choose—thy teeth a t opon gold or thy teeth act upon Valcanized Rubber."

These are points which can not be controverted, and which should condem forever the purest as well as the basest metals for dental use, if a more useful substitute can be obtained. So satisfied are the French of these facts, that up to the present day, they prefer to pay yearly for a set of teeth of bone or hippopotamus, rather than to experience the feeling of the "iron shoe."

The darability of the Vulcanized Rubber in the month, I need not advocate, nor speak of its firmness as a base for Artificial Teeth, as no same person could well examine a set without forming his own favorable conclusions. But notwithstanding its many valuable advantages for patients, (and I hold that all improvements which benefit patients, do likewise act reciprocally on the operator.) the work has an ordeal to pass before it will be generally adopted by the profession. One objects on account of its present mshogany color. HE is wedded to some peculiar style, and is "too old to learn any other," Another, because it is "India Rubber," and is consequently considered by our "most influential citizens" as a very common article, too much so to be put in the month. He lives in constant dread of the epi het "quack." Others give it the term "humbug" direct, because they were not the first to introduce it to the public. But the public will decide; and those wishing sets of teeth will, no doubt, use their own judgment. I have only to invite the closest examination of specimens, giving all an opportunity to be satisfied regarding the price, which varies from One to Two Hundred Dollars fer an entire set, according to the finish and style C. S. PUTNAM, Dentist, 25 Bond street, N. Y.

The above will be inserted but once in this paper, and those interested will govern themselves accordingly.

SHLARBAUM offers his most faithful services as Optician and Manufacturer

H. of Scientific Instruments. Office, 300 Broadway, up stairs,

Spirit and Clairyoyant Mediums

Mas. E. J. Varsen, No. 4 Fourth Avenue, Clairvoyant and Healing Physician for

the treatment of diseases. Hours, to a m, to 1 y st, and 2 to 4 y st. Electro-medicated baths given by Mrs. French.

Mes. Haraner Pourse, Clairvoyant Physician and Spirit-Medium, No. 199 West | Transformation of the Globe. Tweaty-fourth street, between firsth and Seventh Avenues. Hours from 10 to 12

A.M., and from 2 to 5 p.M., Wednesdays and Sundays excepted. tors received for the investigation of Spirit Manifestations every day (except Sundays), from 0 km, to 17% F.M. On Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays,

Mas. Basping, Healing Medlum, 199 Green street,

Mist Kary Fox, Rapping Medium, Twenty-second street, corner Fourth Avenue. May be seen in the evening only.

Mass Saanamo can be seen daily at 477 Broadway. Hours from 10 to 12 a.st., and 2 to 5 and 8 to 16 r.st. No Circle Saturday evenings, nor Bunday mornings and after-

Mas. Bres. 333 Eighth Avenue, Trance, Speaking, Rapping, Tipping and Personating Mediam.

J. B. Courselle, Test Medium, rooms, 477 Broadway. Hours, daily, from 9 a.m. to 12 o'clock, and from 2 to 4 r.m.

A. B. Sarru, Rondout, N. Y., Clairvoyant and Spirit Medium for healing the sick. Mr. 8, can examine patients at a distance by having their names and residences submitted to his inspection.

Mas. Ann. Lean Brown, No. 1 Ludlow Place, cor. of Houston and Sulfivan streets Hours from 3 to 5, and from 7 to 10 r.st. Friday, Saturday and Sunday excepted, unless by engagement. NEW JERSEY.

Mas. Louis L. Platt, of New Brunswick, N. J., Spiritual and Clairvoyant Medium, employs her powers chiefly in the examination and treatment of disease, CONNECTICUT,

Mas. J. R. METTLER, Clairvoyant and Spirit Medium, devotes her time chiefly to the examination and treatment of the sick. Mrs. M. also gives psychometrical de- respondences. lineations of character. Residence, No. 9 Winthrop street, Hartford.

MRS. CAROLINE E. DORMAN, Clairvoyant, residence, 122 Grand street, New Haven. Medical examinations and prescriptions for the sick will be attended to,

RHODE ISLAND. Mas. H. T. Hustney is a Trance Speaking Medium, who has been employed in

this capacity for two years. Address at Providence, R. I. MASSACHUSETTS.

Miss E. May Smirn is an inspired writer and speaker of great power. Her discourses are eloquent, earnest and philosophical. Address, for the present, Boston,

Mas. W. R. HAYDEN, Test Medium, by Rapping, Writing, and other modes of man-MISS FRANK BURBANK, Trance, Speaking and Personating Medium, may be found

Mas. B. K. Little (formerly Miss Ellis), Rapping, Writing and Trance Medium

has opened rooms at No. 45 Elliott street. Miss A. W. Saow, No. 164 Tyler street, Writing and Trance Medium, proposes to

answer sealed letters, and describe persons that have left the form. Mas. E. W. Smerr, Medical Clairvoyant and Spirit Medium, rooms, Fitchburg. Mass. Terms for an examination and prescription, \$1.

VERMONT.

Mes. Mary H. Brown, Medical Clairvoyant and Healing Medium, South Royalton, Vt., will be happy to wait on the sick and afflicted.

HEW HAMPSHIRE. CHARLES RAMSDELL, Clairvoyant, Writing and Psychometric Medium, 19 Elm | LECTURE VII. Practicalities. Conclusion. street, Nashua. MICHIGAN.

MRS. C. M. TUTTLE, who has for some three years been before the public as a highly acceptable trance lecturing medium, will answer demands upon her services in the above capacity. Address Albion, Michigan.

OHIO.

Miss Asse Destos Chinge, Pyschometer and reader of character. Accuracy warranted. Terms, \$1. Address, Dayton, Ohio.

WEEKLY JOURNALS DEVOTED TO SPIRITUALISM.

SEIBITCAL TELEGRAPH; Charles Partridge, publisher and proprietor, 343 Broadway N. Y. Terms, \$2 per annum, NEW ENGLAND SCIENCEALIST; Editor and publisher, A. E. Newton, 15 Franklin

street, Boston. Terms, \$3 per annum. SPIRITUAL UNIVERSE; L. S. Everett, Editor and proprietor, Cleveland, O. Terms, \$2 per annum.

AGE OF PROGRESS; Editor and publisher, Stephen Albro, Buffalo, N. Y. Terms, \$2 per annum.

THE TRUTH SERRER; Editor and proprietor, A. P. Bowman, Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana. Terms, \$1 50 per annum. NORTH WESTERN EXCELSION; Ira Porter and J. C. Smith Editors and proprietors,

Waukegan, III. Terms, \$3 per annum. SPIRITUAL CLARION; Mr. and Mrs. Urish Clark, Editors and proprietors, Auburn, N. Y. Terms, \$1 per annum.

WELELY MEDIATOR; J. M. Barnes, Editor. Published by the Progressive Liberal Printing Association, Conneant, O. Terms, \$1 50 per annum.

THE VANGUARD; Wm. Denton, Editor and proprietor, Dayton, O. Terms, \$1 per

Weekly Spiritualist, Marysville, Calafornia; L. N. Ransom, publisher. Terms, \$5 per annum. THE BANNER OF LIGHT, Beston.

PRACTICAL CHRISTIAN; Adin Ballou, Wm. H. Fish, and Wm. S. Hayward, Editors, and publishers, Hopedale, Mass. Terms, \$2 per annum.

SPIRITUAL MAGAZINES. THERAM'S MONTHLY; Joel Tiffany, Editor and proprietor, New York. Terms, \$1

THE PRINCIPLE, (monthly,) J. B. Conklin, Editor and proprietor, New York Terms, 50 cents per annum.

HERALD OF LIGHT, (monthly.) Rev. T. L. Harris, Editor. Published by the New Church Publishing Association, New York, Terms, \$1 50. LE SPIRITUALISTE DE LA NOUVELLE ORLEANS, (monthly,) Joseph Barthet, Editor

New Orleans. Terms, \$2 per annum. EL ESPIRITUALISTA, (monthly,) Seth Driggs, Editor, Caracas, Venezuela, South

America. Price, a half real per number. JOURNAL DE L'LAME, (monthly.) Docteur Ræssinger, Editeur, Geneva, Switzerland.

RS. J. A. JOHNSON, M. D. (Lite Mrs. S. B. Johnson), of North 11th street,

M third door below Vine street, Philadelphia, well known in the British Provinces and several States of the Union as a Healing Medium and Medical Clairvoyant, offers her medical aid to the diseased in Consumption, Cancers, Scrofula, and Acute and Chronic Diseases of the Human System. Terms: Five Dollars for Clairvoyant Examinations. No letters answered without fee enclosed.

WANTED.

MAN of eleven years' experience in buying and selling Merchandise, wishes a A MAN of eleven years expectable business paying a fair salary. Address W., this Office.

THE GREAT COMISG CRISIS,

Soon to take place in the Earth and the Heavens, consisting of 1. A GRAND EXPANSION OF THE WHOLE BOLAE SYSTEM, by the Birth of a New Pisnet from the Son.

2. A MARKED GEOLOGICAL CHANGE IN THE EARTH, making a thorough

8. Corresponding, Political, Religious and Social Changes over the Whole Earth, accompanied by War, Pestilence and Famina-The whole to be succeeded by the Mrs. J. E. KELLOON, Spirit Medium, rooms, No. 615 Broadway, New York. Visi- GRAND DUAL HARMONY OF MATTER AND SPIRIT, Commonly called the MILLENS FOM. A Course of Seven Lectures will be given on the above subject, wherever desired,

by S. C. HEWITT. PROGRAMME.

LECTURE I. Primary Basis of the whole Mubject. The Positive Side.

The Organic God-A New View of the Infatte, God a Principle, also a Person, Panthelam and anthropomorphism, Both True, Two at les of the Subject, Providential Development of both Ideas, Analysis of Truth, The Davine Synthesis, Ged both Mile and Female, Father and Mother, The Divine Blending, or Infinite Union of the Two in One, THE GRAND MAN.

LECTURE II. Secondary Basis. Negative Side.

The Organic Davil, or Grand Man Monster! Davil and Salan, Distinction between them, Inverted Essence and Inverted Form, Satanic Personality, The Subjective and the Objective Universe, Analysis of Both, Dual Nature of Both, the Descending Movement of Both, Dark Side of the Universe, Shade and Shalows, Significance of the 'Serpent' and the 'Dragon,' Symbolism and its Uses, Turning Point in Satan's Destiny, Salan Saved, Ascending Wave of the Spiral, Law of Progress, The Race made Divine,

LECTURE III. Tertiary Basis, Creative Movement.

The Formation of Worlds, Generation of Nebulous Bings Around Creative Centers, The Law of Generation and of Births, Mathematics of Nature, The Souls of Planets, The Greater Souls of Sans, Their Magnetle Mature, Each Sun and Planets Battery, The Interior Positive, Exterior Negative, Love and Wisdom, Axial and Orbital motion of Suns and Planets, Primary and Secondary causes of it, Spheres and Focuses, Crises and their Uses, Transformations and Regenerations of Globes, Cor-

LECTURE IV. The Great Crisis!

A Great Geological Change in the Earth soon to be, Signs thereof now quite apparent, The Earth at present an unperfected Globe, Reason of it, the Argument, In what the Change consists, Violent Commotions, Destruction of Life and Property, Where greatest, Warnings, Preparations, etc., Grand Cause of the Crisis, New Planet, A Second Moon, Origin of Both, Nebulous Bing in Sun's atmosphere now rapidly completing, Same of the Earth, Zodiacal Light, what is it? Expansion of the Solst System, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, etc., each thrown one orbit further off from the Sun, Grand Conjunction of the Planets, Noah's Flood, 'Foundations of the Great Deep broken up," Windows of Heaven opened," Significance of these Scriptures, The Earth made finer, etc., by the Crisis, Boreal Crowns, The Physical Millennium LECTURE V. Effects of the Crisis on Humanity,

Great Agitation of the Human Race, Political, Religious and Social Changes, War, Pestilence and Famine, Final Death of all Political and other Parties, The Last Great Struggle, The 'Devil comes down in great wrath,' Philosophic significance of that Scripture, Satin 'bound a thousand years,' Meaning of that, Then 'loosed a little season,' What that means also, The Spiritual Millennium, Origin of these Ideas, Question Answered, Positive Demonstration, What are Thoughts? And Whence come they? Something entirely new, Simple as Nature, Address to common Sense.

LECTURE VI. World of Causes. The Organizing Power. The Spiritual Advent, or the Third Great Dispensation from the Heavens, Great Purpose of the spirit World in its Manifestations, Organic Nature of the Movement, Superior wisdom Manifest in its Methods, Practical Spiritualism, A New Church and

a New State, All Things made new.

must be stated when sending the hair.

Specific Plans, The Wisdom Age, Religion no longer merely Speculative and Sentimental, Philosophy no more an Abstraction, Science no longer Dead! A New Agriculture, Domain already secured and work begun upon it, New System of Commerce, Plans already revealed and Practically Matured, New Educational Institutions, Progressive and Philanthropic Institutions, The Divine Home on Earth, Embracing an entirely New System of Architecture, First Model already made, through Instructions of Spirit World, will be exhibited and explained to the audience. Great Hope now for the Human Race!

The above Lectures are a connected series, and each is so related to all the rest, that to be well understood and appreciated, the whole course should be heard by the same individuals. It is particularly requested, therefore, that all those desirous of listening to the main subject, should, if possible, be present at each lecture. I can assure the public, that this subject is no mere fancy of mine, but a sober, yet mighty RE-ALITY! Of this, I shall give the most indubitable evidence, in the above series of ectures. I bespeak for my thought, the listening ear, the willing, earnest heart, and such wisdom only, in judging, as such ear and heart may be able to command.

CHELSEA, Mass. May 8, 1857. 264-11 S. C. HEWITT.

MR. AND MRS. J. R. METTLER.

PSYCHO-MAGNETIC PHYSICIANS. CLAIRVOYANT EXAMINATIONS.—With all disgnostic and therapeutic suggestion required by the patient, carefully written out.

TERMS-For examinations, including prescriptions, five dollars, if the patient be present, and ten dollars when absent. All subsequent examinations, two dollars. Terms strictly in advance. When the person to be examined can not be present, by extreme illness, distance, or other circumstances, Mrs. M. will require a lock of the

Mrs. Mettler also gives Psychometrical delineations of character, by having a letter from the person whose character she is required to disclose. Terms, \$2. The wonderful success which has uniformly attended the treatment of disease

patient's hair. And in order to receive attention, some of the leading symptoms

prescribed by the best medical Clairvoyants, is a sufficient guaranty that the claims of this hitherto unknown agent are indeed founded in truth. In more than half of the towns and villages of New England are to be found the monuments of its mysterious skill; while thousands of men and women in the Middle and Western States can testify to-day that their lives have been saved, or their health has been restored, through the agency of Medical Clairvoyance. Address

DR. J. R. METTLER, Hartford, Cong.

SPIRITUALISM IN THE TABERNACLE.

D'SCUSSION of Spiritual Philosophy, by Cora L.V. Hatch, a Spiritual Medium, and Mr. C. H. Harvey, a Minister of the Gospel, on Thursday evening, April 16, 1857. Phonographically reported. Sixteen large octave pages. Price 5 cents; six copies for 25 cents; twelve for 40 cents; twenty-five for 60 cents, and fifty for \$1. STEARNS & CO., Publishers. Mailed free of postage. Address, Corner Ann and Nassau-streets, N. Y.

WANTED.

A SITUATION as a first-class Salesman is wanted in a Dry Goods Store by a young man thoroughly educated to the business, both in the wholesale and retall departments. Address, E. E. TANNEE, Jordan, New York, or at the Office of

DIVILADELPHIA SPIRITUAL BOOK AND PERIODICAL DEPOT is removed to No. 835 Race-street, three doors below Ninth-street, where all the books and periodicals devoted to Modern Spiritualism may be had, by application to the pro-BARRY & HENCK. 361-91

Spiritual Publications.

CHARLES PARTEIDGE'S CATALOGUE,

Appleton's Building, 345 & 348 Brandsony, N. V.

two fire anteriors all the principal works devoted to aperturities, whether pultubed by expectives or selects, and will comprehend all works of rains that may be paned harmflor. The endor's attention is particularly invited to those august hatow, all of which may be found as the office of the between a Technology.

Principa on books, if propose, is one cant pay manua; two ages pay cance if paid as the office of delivery. Persons rectaring backs should therefore send enthrons may to cover the price of postuga,

Lyris of the Marning Land.

By Rev. Thomas to Herrin. A heavilled poon of asser lines (the pages) them. discussed in thing times, printed on the finest paper and absgratty bound. Frice, Values from Spirit-Land. place muslin, le conte; muslin, gift, \$1; monnen, gift, \$1 14. Charles Partelden, publisher.

Byle of the Starry Reaven.

By Ber. Thomas L. Harris. Spoken in 16 hours and 18 minutes, while in the transa state; Tit pages, time, 4,000 lines. Price, plais belead, 7s cause; gittscendin, \$1; measures, \$1 Dt. Fortage, 15 cents. Charles Fastelige, publisher.

Lyria of the Gulden Age, A prom-

my Rev. Thomas L. Harris, system of "Spin of the Starry Houses," and "Lyris" of the Morning Land," 427 pp. 12 me. Price, plain boards, \$1 m; gill, \$2; The Great Harmonia, Vol. III. The Serv. postage, 30 cents, Charles Factorige, publisher, his houseway.

Spirit-Manifestations.

By Dr. Hars. Experimental investigation of the Spirit-manifestations, femous strating the existence of Spirits and their communion with mortals; Accretical of the Spiriteworld respecting Heaven, Hell, Moralley and God. Price, \$1 74; The Harmonial Man. postage, Woman's Charles Satisfage, publisher.

The Spiritual Talegraph.

Values I, a few copies complete bound in a substantial messar. Price, \$1 Charles Periridge, publisher.

The Spiritual Telegraph.

Volume V., complete, price \$1.

The Telegraph Papers.

Nine February, kinns, for the years total 4 and 5 about 4,000 pages, with somplots index to each Volume, handsomely bound. Those books contain all the some important articles from the wantily ferencess. Techniques, and embrannearly sil the important spiritual from which have been made public during. The Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. the three years ending May, land. The price of those books is 75 cents per vol-Write; postage, 38 souts per volume. Charles Partridge, publisher.

The Shekinsh, Vol. I.

By S. S. Heither, Editor, and other writers, devoted chiefy to an inquiry into the spiritual action and existing of Man, Bound in meedin, price, \$2; elegustly bound in masseon, bettered and gift in a style suitable for a gift-book, prior, \$2; postuge, \$4 conto. Charles Farteldge, publisher. Volumes II. and III.

Finis bound in musike, \$1 50 each; extra bound in mornices, handsomely gilt. \$2 main; postage, 24 costs each. Charles Furtridge, publisher.

Brittan and Richmond's Discussion.

\$50 pages actions. This work contains twenty-four letters from each of the parties shows named, embudying a great number of facts and arguments, pro and con, designed to illustrate the opiniousl phenomena of all ages, but especially the modern manifestations. Price, \$1; parings, 58 cents, Charles Fartridge,

Brittan's Review of Bessher's Report.

Wherein the conclusions of the latter are carefully examined and tested by a comparison with his precises, with reason and with the facts. Price 25 cents, paper bound, and 26 cents in madin, Fortage, 2 and 6 cents, Charles Par-

The Telegraph's Answer to Rev. Ass Mahan. By S. B. Brittan, Frice, thesairs; postage, 5 cents. Charles Fartridge, publisher,

The Tables Turned. By Ber. S. B. Scittes. A review of Rev. C. M. Rotler, D. D. This is a brief nefutation of the principal objections arged by the clergy against Spiritualism, and is charefule, a good thing for general circulation. Price, single copies, 25 The Spiritual Reasoner. caute; postage, 2 cents. Charles Fartridge, publisher.

Spiritualism. By Judge Edmonds and Dr. G. T. Bester, with an appendix by Hon, N. P. Tall. | Comte's Positive Philosophy. madge and others. Price, \$1 95; postage, 30 cents. Charles Partridge, pub-

Spiritualism, Volume II.

by Judge Edmonds and Dr. Deaber. "The truth against the world," Price, \$1 10; postage, 35 cents. Charles Fertridge, publisher.

Physics-Physiological Researches.

By Burou you Reichenbuck. In the dynamics of Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, Eight, Crystallization and Chemists, in their relations to vital fonte. Complete from the German second edition; with the addition of a Freface and Critical Notes by John Ashburner, M. D.; third American edition. Price, \$1; postage, 39 cents. Charles Fartridge, publisher,

Discourses from the Spirit-World-

By Rev. E. F. Wilson, Medium, Dictated by Stephen Glin. This is an interesting volume of 200 pages. Price, 60 cents; postage, 10 cents. Charles Partridge. The Lily Wreath. publisher.

Philosophy of the Spirit-World.

Rev. Charles Hammond, Modium. Price, 60 cents; postage, 12 cents. Charles Furtiligs, publisher.

A Roy ew of Dod's Involuntary Theory of the Spiritual Manifestations. By W. S. Courtney. A most triumphant refutation of the only material theory, that deserves a respectful notice. Price, 25 cents; postage, 3 cents. Charles Partridge, publisher.

Bastess of Freyerst. gens of Frederic. A book of facts and revelations concerning the inner life New Textament Miracles and Modern Miracles. of man, and a world of Spirits. New edition, Price, 28 cents; postage, 6 etc. Casries Partridge, publisher,

Stilling's Phenmatology Being a mply to the questions, What Ought and What Cought Mot to be Belleved or Distelleved concerning Presentiments, Visions, and Spirit-works Real, but not Miraculous. and Apparitions according to natura season and Scripture, translated from the German. Frice, 75 cents; postage, 14 cents. Charles Fartridge, publisher.

Tue Approaching Crisis. I leaves, being a seriew of Dr. Bushnell's recent Lectures on Supernauralism. Frice, 56 cents; portage, 13 cents. Charles Fartridge, publisher.

Mataca's Divina Revelations, etc.

By A. J. Davis, the Clairvoyant. 705 pages. Price, \$1; postage, 43 cents. Charles Farteldge, publisher.

A Chart By A. J. Davis. Exhibiting an outline of the progressive history and approaching destiny of the race. Price, \$1. Charles Partridge, publisher,

The Present Age and the Inner Life.

By Andrew Juckson Davis, being a sequel to Spiritual Intercourse. This is an elegant book of near 200 pages octavo, illustrated. Price, \$1; postage, 23 etc. Charles Fartridge, publisher,

The finisatial Talograph.

By L. A. Calcagnat. Or, Sevents of the Life to Come; wherein the relatence, the form, and the ensuperior of the anal, after its especiation from the torky, are proved by many years' experiments, by the manual of eight evaluate assessments. Correspondences between Agriculture in the Lords and Rev. In M. L. Man. there, who had nightly proceeptions of thirty-six pressure to the epiricust world. Price, \$1; postaga, 16 cents. Charles Parterlya, publisher,

Stenes in the Spirit-World; or, Life in the Spiners. By Husson Tucila, Mastein. Trigo, mustin, so center paper, 25 center; postage, Zrangel of the Squeete.

The Chairwaynat Family Physician.

By Mrs. Public. Paper, price, 56 cents; muslin, \$1; protage, 16 cents. Charles Fortilige, publisher,

The Pilgrimugs of Thomas Palme.

by C. Hennand. Motated by the Sylvit of Thomas Palas, Paper, price, if sente; maries, 74 cents; postage, 14 cents. Charles Factoldge, publisher.

By Nationa Francis White, Medicin. Price, 76 conts; preloge, 13 conts. Charles Firsteldge, politicker.

SPIRITUAL BOOKS BY OTHER PUBLISHERS.

The Great Harmonia, Vol. 1. The Physician. By: A. J. Davis. Frice, \$1 16; postuge, to cause

The Great Harmonia, Vol. II. The Toucher.

By A. J. Desig. Frice, \$1; postage, 10 cents.

By A. J. Imeria. Price, \$1; postage, 19 aunta.

The Great Harmonia, Vol. 17. The Reference. Sphares of Marriage. Frice, \$1; postage, 16 cents.

By Andrew Jackson Durle. Price, 39 cents; postage, 6 cents.

The Philosophy of Special Providence, By A. J. finete. A Vision. Price, 16 cents; postage, 2 cents.

Free Thoughts on Religion,

By A. J. Duris. Price, 14 cents; portuge, 3 cents.

The Magie Staff.

An Autohography of Andrew Jackson Davis. Price \$1 14; postage, 22 cents. The Macrocosm, or the Universe Without.

By William Fishbough. Paper, bound, price to cents; muslin, 75 cents; post. Asternating Facts from the Spirit World.

By A. J. Davis. Price, 50 cents; postage, 9 cents.

The Penetralia. By A. J. Davis. Price, \$1; postage, 23 cents. The Wisdom of Augels.

By Rev. Thomas L. Harris. Just published. A startling volume of 220 pages, Philosophy of Greatlen. Price, pisin muslin, 74 cents; gilt, \$1; postage, 12 cents.

Hymna of Spiritual Devotion.

By Ray, Thomas L. Harris. A collection of Hymns from the Spirit-Life, adapted Millennium Dawn. to the wants of families, circles and congregations of Spiritualists. Plain muslin. 40 cents, gilt, 56; protage, 6 cents.

Compendium of the Theological and Spiritual Writings of Swedenborg, fleing a systematic and orderly epitome of all his religious works. With an appropriate introduction. Prefaced by a fall life of the author, with a brief view of all his works on Science, Philosophy and Theology. Frice, \$2; postage, 45 cents,

Biography of Swedenburg.

By J. J. G. Wilkinson, M. D. Price 75 cents; postage, 11 cents. The Conflict of Ages Ended;

A Succedaneum to Bescher's "Conflict of Ages." By Rev. Henry Weller,

Price 83 cents; postage 17 sents. Spiritualism Explained. By Joel Tiffing. Twelve Lectures delivered in the city of New York, entitled

The Demonstration of Truth, The Sphere of Last, The Second or Relational Sphere, Communications, Philosophy of Progression, Mediumship, Spiritual Healing, Condition of the Spirit, Organization, Individualization, What Constitutes the Spirit etc. Price, \$1; postage, 12% cents.

By E. W. Lewis, M. D. A book of Facts, Reasonings, and Spiritual Communiestions. Price, 75 cents; postage 12 cents,

Translated by Harriet Martineau. A new and elegant edition in one volume. Price, \$2. This work is in one splendid octavo of 800 pages, large type, elegant paper, and neatly bound in cloth. Printed verbatim from the London edition. FOR SHIE SE INN O

Philosophy of Mysterious Agents.

By F. Rogers. Human and Mundane; or, the Dynamic Laws and Relations of Man. Bound; price, \$1; portage, 24 cents.

Night from the Spirit-world.

By Rey, Charles Hammond, Medium, Being written by the control of Spirits, Price, 75 cents; postage, 16 cents.

The Bouquet of Spiritual Flowerst:

By A. B. Child, M.D. Received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. Adams. Price, 85 cents; postage, 13 cents.

By A. B. Child, M.D. Spiritual Communications, received chiefly through the

mediumship of Mrs. J. S. Adams. Price, 65 cents, \$1 and \$1.50, according to the Elements of Animal Magnetism; style of the binding. Postage, 14 cents. Paulms of Lefe: A Compilation of Paulms, Hymns, Chants, Anthems, etc., embodying the Spirit-

ual, Progressive and Reformatory Sentiment of the Age. Price, 75 cents; postage, 14 cents.

Night Side of Mature.

By Catharine Crows. Chosts and Chost Seers. Price, \$1 25; postage, 20 cents. R. ligion of Manhood; or, The Age of Thought.

By J. H. Fowler. The comparative amount of evidence for each; the nature of hoth; testimony of a hundred witnesses. An Essay read before the Divinity

School, Cambridge. Price, 30 cents; postage, 5 cents.

by Allan Putnam, Price, 25 cents; postage, 3 cents. Batty, a Spirit.

production of the Spirit's likeness, by an artist on canvas, through spiritual visions, communications, directions, etc. 175 pages. Price, muslin bound, 63 cts. Postage, 8 cents.

The Healing of the Nationa.

550 pages. Price, \$1 50; postage, 30 cents.

Science vs. Spiritualism.

ral subject of Modern Spiritualism and its theological bearing is considered in J. C. Barney, 2; Mrs. S. Wells, 1; Mrs. M. Severn, 1 51; E. Chaffee, 1 57; F. T. Carf. two volumes of nearly 1000 pages. Price, \$2 50; pastage, 40 cents.

Dr. Radalla's Material and Manney's Caleryryanes.

With the Espectical Adjitioning of Manuschess in Surgery and Madidine. (Fig. Hair adjoints. Frien. \$1 31; protoge, in conce.

Police, by namely generally a name.

A Synopsia of Sylvicial Manifestations.

By John B. Williams, Stations. From 5 and 5 perhaps, 5 and

By D. J. Mandall. Frice, We could; gentage, & could

MANUARIAN IN TEAMS.

By to Potatio. Vitce, 14 cents; peniago, 14 cents, Makera buistmalian.

by R. W. Cayona. The Facts and Familianne; its Constituencies and Contract. tione; with an Aspandia, True, \$6; probage, the early

The Bible ; is it a Guide to Heaven? By true B. Busher. Trues, To exist, gentage, I exist.

Spiritual Experience of Mrs. Loria L. Platt.

trice, in centary prelage, 2 couls.

Principles of the Human Mind. By Aldred Smill, Deduced from Physical Laws. Fries, th cents; youngs;

Franciscotton:

by 1.25, Hamman, M.D. Gri the Philosophy of Charming. Then, 46 cents you age, to cense.

Birraint from the Otenn of Trule. By John B, Adams, her interesting appreciate of abrancement of a bejett form

Dischassia by Light, Frice, 18 cents; postuge, 5 cents. by A. J. Davis. Concerning physiological vices and victors, and the seven A Letter to the Casalant Street Congregational Church, Cashara, Mass. By John S. Adams. Frice, 14 cents; postage, 4 cents.

> Answers to Seventions Objections Agricus Spiritual Inconverse, By John M. Adoma, Fuper, Si cents; medica

> MI explai postage, 7 centa-Review of Rescher's Report. By John S. Adams. Review of Rev. Charles Leacher's opinion of the Soids

Manifestations. Frice, 6 cents; postage, 1 cent. Sylvid-Intercourse. By Herman Snaw, late Unitarion Minister at Manhagen, Mass. Free, 66 earls.

protogn, the cents.

Dr. Gridley. Witzened at the house of I. A. Gridley, Southampton, Many Himsterial with exhout diagrams. Frice, th cents; pestage, I cents, The Child and The Man.

Wourth of July Gration, by Dr. Hallock, with extemperatures System by S. S.

British and others. Price 18 cents; youtage, 5 cents. Horace G. Wood, Madison. Unfolding the Laws of the Progressive Develorment of Nature. By Thomas Paine, Price, 38 cents; postage, 6 cents,

By Rev. C. K. Harvey A work on Spiritualism. Price, 50 cents; postage, ? Library of Mannerium. By Newman, Smell, Dr. Dodd, Williams, and others. Price, \$1.50 per reforme

postage, 96 cents. The Ministry of Angels Realized.

By A. R. Newton, Boston. Price, 14 cents; postage, 2 cents.

Elements of Spiritual Philosophy. H. P. Ambler, Medium. Price, 25 cents; pustage, 4 cents.

The Spiritual Teacher. R. P. Ambler, Mothem. By Spirits of the Sixth Circle. Price, 30 cents; post-

age, 7 cents. Voices from the Spirit-World.

Issae Post, Medium. Price, 50 cents; postage, 10 cents. Messages from the Superior State.

By J. M. Spear, Medium. Communicated by John Marray. Price, 50 cents;

postage, & cests. Epitome of Spirit Intercourse. By Alfred Cridge. Being a condensed view of Spiritualism in its Scriptural

Historical, Actual and Scientific Aspects. Price, 48 cents; postage, 6 cents.

Spiritual Instructor. Containing the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritual Intentowns. Price, 26 cents. postage, 6 cents.

Biography of Mrs. Semantha Meitier. By Frances H. Green. And an account of the Wonderful Carns performed by

her. Price, paper, 25 cents; muslin, 28 cents; postage, 6 cents. Spirit Manifestations. By Rev. Adia Ballou. Being an exposition of facts, principles, etc. Price, 7:

cents; postage, 10 cents.

Reply to a Discourse. Of Rev. S. W. Lind, D.D., President Western Theological Institute, Covincton Ky. By F. E. Bland, A.M., St. Louis. Price, 15 cents; postage, 2 cents.

A collection of 90 familiar Tunes and Hymns, appropriate to meetings for Spirit-

ual Intercourse. Paper, 25 cents; musliu, 28 cents. Spirit-Voices-Odes. By E. C. Henck, Medium. Dietated by Spirits, for the use of Circles. Prior.

muslin, 28 cents; postage, 6 cents.

Or, Process and Application for relieving Human Suffering. By Charles Morley Price, 12 cents; postage, 3 cents.

Mrs. M. B. Randall's Address on Spiritualism. Price, 6 cents; postage, 1 cent.

Sorcery and Magic.

3; J. Dinemore, 2,

By Wright, Price, \$1.25; postage, 19 cents.

By Dr. J. H. Hobinson. Price, 75 cents; postage, 12 cents.

Remittances to the Spiritual Telegraph, ENDING MAY 30, 155T.

B. S. Hubbell, \$1; A. Besch, 1; Wm. Gurney, 1; D. T. Davis, 1; B. Elmer, 2; L.

Halated, 2; D. Forget, 2; Hicks Halated, 1; O. J. Phelps, 2; N. W. Bahcock, 3; C. E. Allan Futnam, Esq., Roxbury, Mass., is the author and compiler of this Narra- Cragin, I; J. W. Anderson, 2; E. S. Bellamy, 2; E. Bartlett, 2; E. Henterson, 1; J. tive and Communication. The book contains an interesting narrative of the L. Lancaster, I 20; C. C. Fellows, 75 etc.; H. S. Rettenhouse, 2; Wm. Davis, 2; Mrs. M. Fleet, 2; J. H. Patterson, 1 50; O. Maynard, 1; C. Cabet, 1; E. Woolson, 1; Win. P. Young, 2; J. Dow, 2; J. Rows and others, 8; B. G. Spencer, 2; S. Lincertti, 2; R. H. Keens, 2; R. Davenport, 1; T. Allen, 1 69; A. Burton, 1 25; J. B. Cafray, 2 Through Charles Linton, Medium, with an elaborate Introduction and Appendix D. Eelany, 2; Wm. B. Stirling, 2; T. T. Hunt, 4 45; R. Cook, 3; W. A. Beach, 2; J. by Gov. Tallmadge. Illustrated by two beautiful steel engravings. Contains B. Smith, 2; W. T. Corbin, 2; J. Post, 1; L. S. Cexford, 1; Thos. Bailey, 2 50; N. Marritt, I: H. Sherburne, 2; J. T. Close, I; D. W. Cover, 2; C. Henry, I: S. Maker, 1; T. B. Warner, 2; B. Farlay, 5; B. Hicks, 2; D. Sowle, 14; Leroy Pope, 1; H, S By Count Agenor De Gasparin. A treatise on Turning Tables, etc. The gene- James, 2; Jacob Millisack, 3; C. W. Kellogg, 2 56; S. C. Atkens, 1; C. W. Siddall, 2;